



A1  
L  
C 14

SUPPLEMENT  
TO  
LIBRARY CATALOGUE  
1907





Government  
Publications


CAI

YC

-C18







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2023 with funding from  
University of Toronto

<https://archive.org/details/31761116510223>





# INDEX

ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT  
TO THE  
CATALOGUE  
OF THE  
LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT  
IN  
ALPHABETICAL AND SUBJECT ORDER

CONTAINING ALL BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY FROM  
JANUARY 1st, 1906, TO JANUARY 1st, 1907.

*PRINTED BY AUTHORITY*



OTTAWA  
PRINTED BY S. E. DAWSON, PRINTED TO THE KING'S MOST  
EXCELLENT MAJESTY  
1907.



Gov. Doc.  
Can  
P

Canada, Parliament, Library  
Annual Supplement

SUPPLÉMENT ANNUEL

1906

AU

# CATALOGUE

DE LA

## BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU PARLEMENT

PAR ORDRE ALPHABÉTIQUE

CONTENANT, CLASSIFIÉS, TOUS LES LIVRES ET BROCHURES AJOUTES A LA  
BIBLIOTHÈQUE DEPUIS LE 1<sup>ER</sup> JANVIER 1906, JUSQU'AU  
1<sup>ER</sup> JANVIER 1907.

IMPRIMÉ PAR AUTORITÉ



251397  
12.2.31

OTTAWA

IMPRIMÉ PAR S. E. DAWSON, IMPRIMEUR DE SA TRÈS EXCELLENTE  
MAJESTÉ LE ROI.

1907

C. L. P.—1½





## RULES OF BOTH HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT RESPECTING THE LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT.

A proper Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Library shall be kept by the Librarians in whom the custody and responsibility thereof shall be vested ; and who shall be required to report to the Houses through Mr. Speaker, at the opening of each Session, the actual state of the Library.

No person shall be entitled to resort to the Library during the Session of Parliament except the Governor General, the members of the Privy Council, and of the Senate and House of Commons, and the Officers of both Houses, and such other persons as may receive a written order of admission from the Speaker of either House. Members may personally introduce strangers to the Library during the daytime, but not after the hour of seven o'clock, P. M.

During a Session of Parliament no books belonging to the Library shall be taken out of the building, except by the authority of the Speaker or upon receipts given by a member of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, the Library and Reading Room shall be open every day in each week, Sundays and Holidays excepted, from the hour of ten in the morning until four in the afternoon ; and access to the Library shall be permitted to persons introduced by a member of the Legislature, or admitted at the discretion of the Librarians ; subject to such regulations as may be deemed necessary for the security and preservation of the collection ; but no one shall be allowed to take any book out of the Library except members of the Legislature, and such other as may be authorized by the Speaker of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, no member of either House not residing at the seat of Government shall have liberty to borrow or have in his possession at any one time more than three works, from the Library, or to retain the same for a longer period than one month.

No other person who may be privileged by card, by the Speaker of either House, to borrow books, from the Library, shall be allowed to have in his possession more than two books at any one time, or to retain the same longer than three weeks, and all such persons shall return the books so taken when required by the Librarians.

No books of reference or books of special cost and value may be removed from the seat of Government under any circumstances.

At the first meeting of the Joint Library Committee at every Session of Parliament, the Librarians shall report a list of the books absent at the commencement of the Session, specifying the names of any persons who have retained the same in contravention of either of the foregoing Rules.

## RÈGLEMENTS CONCERNANT LA BIBLIOTHÈQUE.

Un catalogue des livres de la Bibliothèque est tenu par les Bibliothécaires qui en ont la garde et la responsabilité ; ils doivent faire rapport à la Chambre, par l'entremise de M. l'Orateur, à l'ouverture de chaque Session, de l'état dans lequel se trouve la Bibliothèque.

Aucune personne ne peut avoir accès à la Bibliothèque, pendant les Sessions du Parlement, si ce n'est le Gouverneur Général, les membres du Conseil Privé, ceux du Sénat et de la Chambre des Communes, les Officiers des deux Chambres, et toute autre personne qui obtient un billet d'admission de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre. Les membres peuvent en personne introduire des étrangers dans la Bibliothèque pendant le jour, mais non après sept heures P. M.

Pendant les Sessions du Parlement aucun livre de la Bibliothèque ne peut être emporté de l'édifice, excepté sur l'autorisation de l'Orateur, ou lorsqu'un membre de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre en donne un reçu.

Pendant la vacance du Parlement, la Bibliothèque et la Chambre de Lecture sont ouvertes tous les jours de chaque semaine, excepté les dimanches et jours de fête, depuis dix heures du matin jusqu'à quatre heures de l'après-midi ; et la Bibliothèque est ouverte aux personnes introduites par un membre de la Législature, ou admises à la discrétion des Bibliothécaires, sujettes aux règles qui sont jugées nécessaires pour la sûreté et la conservation des livres, mais il n'est permis à qui que ce soit, si ce n'est aux membres de la Législature et aux autres personnes ayant l'autorisation de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre, d'emporter un livre hors de la Bibliothèque.

Durant la vacance du Parlement, aucun membre de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre ne résidant pas au siège du gouvernement, n'aura le droit d'emprunter ou de garder en sa possession plus de trois ouvrages à la fois ; en outre, il ne devra pas les garder plus d'un mois en sa possession.

Aucune des personnes ayant le privilège—sur la foi d'une carte du président de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre,—d'emprunter des livres à la Bibliothèque, ne pourra avoir en sa possession plus de deux ouvrages à la fois ou les garder plus de trois semaines, et toutes ces personnes devront remettre les livres ainsi empruntés, lorsqu'elles en seront requises.

Aucun livre de référence, aucun ouvrage de luxe et de prix ne pourra être emporté du siège du gouvernement pour aucune considération.

A chaque Session du Parlement, les Bibliothécaires devront, à la première assemblée du comité mixte de la Bibliothèque, soumettre une liste de tous les livres qui n'ont pas encore été remis au commencement de la Session, en spécifiant les noms des personnes qui auront gardé ces livres contrairement aux règles qui précèdent.

In addition to the foregoing rules, the Joint Library Committee have agreed to the following New Rules, to which the attention of persons frequenting the Library, or making use of any books belonging thereto, is specially requested.

1. It is strictly forbidden to make any mark, by pencil or otherwise, in any books belonging to the Library, or to turn down leaves therein, or otherwise deface the same.
2. No person (other than a member of Parliament) is permitted to have access to any of the Galleries surrounding the Library, without the express permission of the Librarian or unless accompanied by an officer of the Library.
3. No visitor shall be permitted to remain in the Library with his hat on; nor will smoking, or spitting on the floor or carpet be permitted, in any of the Library apartments.
4. No audible conversation will be allowed in the reading room: nor shall any person be permitted to partake of refreshments therein; and no dogs shall be allowed in the Library.

Outre les règles qui précèdent, le Comité de la Bibliothèque a recommandé l'adoption des règles suivantes, dont les personnes qui fréquentent la Bibliothèque, ou font usage des livres qui la composent, sont priées de prendre connaissance :

1. Il est strictement défendu de faire aucune marque, au crayon ou autrement, dans un livre appartenant à la Bibliothèque, d'en plier les feuilles ou de le défigurer d'aucune autre manière.
2. Personne, à l'exception des membres du Parlement, ne pourra monter dans les galeries sans la permission expresse du bibliothécaire, ou sans être accompagné de quelque employé de la Bibliothèque.
3. Aucun visiteur ne pourra garder son chapeau sur sa tête; personne ne pourra fumer, ni cracher sur le parquet ou le tapis d'aucune des chambres de la Bibliothèque.
4. On ne pourra converser à haute voix dans la chambre de lecture; on ne devra pas non plus se permettre d'y manger. On ne laissera pas entrer de chiens dans la Bibliothèque.



REPORT  
OF THE  
JOINT LIBRARIANS OF PARLIAMENT

# REPORT OF THE LIBRARIANS FOR 1906.

*To the Honourable the Speaker of the Senate :*

*To the Honourable the Speaker of the House of Commons :*

The Joint Librarians of Parliament have the honour to report as follows:—

The shortness of the recess necessarily prevented any accumulation of business.

The various departments of the library have been supplied, as far as possible, with books and pamphlets issued since the close of the last session.

Efforts have been made to find convenient shelf space for some overcrowded sections; and the need for the expected improvements has become more than ever obvious.

Considerable expenditure was called for to supply the Revised Statutes of the various states of the American Union. When the new edition of the Revised Statutes of Canada is issued, the librarians will no doubt be in a position to exchange the volumes for similar publications. Application has been made to the Printing Committee for an order for a sufficient number of copies to supply the library exchanges.

The catalogue of French books on politics, political economy, social science, having become obsolete with time, a new one was begun during the last session, and completed during recess. It is now in the press. This part of the catalogue has been made, according to the most recent methods and in its numerous sections will be found works on Political Science, Social Economy, Sociology, Finance, Social Science and kindred subjects.

As members of parliament are well aware, people in foreign countries, especially in Europe, take more and more interest in the discussions raised years ago and kept up ever since, on the relations of capital and labour, on socialism, on the dangers of trusts, cartells, &c. The most recent remarkable works on those subjects have been secured and are to be found in the library.

During September last, a very important congress, that of the *Américanistes*, was held in Quebec. Among their transactions, important papers were read on the manners, customs and folk lore of the aborigenes of our continent. Arrangements have been made to add those valuable contributions to the library.

Owing to the pressure of business and the preoccupation of members, it has not been found convenient, for several sessions, to get more than one meeting of the Joint Committee; and the Sub-committee of Audit have been for the same reasons irregular. As the duties of the Sub-Committee of Audit are minute and troublesome, and are in any case superfluous, in view of constant supervision of the Auditor General, the librarians will hereafter, unless otherwise ordered, report direct to the committee, in detail, as to the expenditure for the purchase of books, in the form hitherto followed. In the meantime they submit herewith, for the information of the House, a tabulated and classified statement of the purchases made during the past three seasons.\*

The annual catalogue of the books purchased during the year will be begun at the usual time and presented during the session.

The list of donations is appended as usual.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. D. DECELLES,

*G.L.*

MARTIN J. GRIFFIN,

*P.L.*

Library of Parliament,  
November 22. 1906.

\* This statement is published in Votes and Proceedings of Parliament.

# RAPPORT DES BIBLIOTHÉCAIRES POUR 1906.

*A l'honorable Président du Sénat:*

*A l'honorable Président de la Chambre des Communes:*

Les bibliothécaires conjoints du parlement ont l'honneur de présenter le rapport suivant pour l'année 1906.

A raison de la courte durée de la vacance, la besogne qui fait ordinairement l'objet du rapport s'est trouvée restreinte.

Les diverses sections de la bibliothèque ont été mises à jour autant que possible; les brochures et les livres importants publiés depuis la dernière session ont été placés sur nos rayons.

L'on s'est efforcé, au moyen d'étagères, de trouver place pour les livres que ne peuvent plus contenir les rayons; et l'urgente nécessité d'agrandir la bibliothèque est plus que jamais évidente.

L'on s'est procuré, non sans frais considérables, les lois revisées des divers Etats de l'Union américaine. Dès que les statuts revisés du Canada seront distribués, les bibliothécaires pourront sans doute les échanger contre les publications similaires des autres pays. On a prié le comité des impressions de fournir à la bibliothèque un nombre d'exemplaires suffisant pour ces échanges.

Le catalogue des livres français traitant de politique, d'économie politique et de science sociale, étant devenu suranné, un nouveau catalogue, commencé pendant la dernière session, a été complété durant la vacance: il est maintenant sous presse. Ce catalogue a été fait d'après les méthodes les plus nouvelles et ses nombreuses divisions contiennent les meilleurs ouvrages sur la science politique, l'économie sociale, la sociologie, la finance, la science sociale et les divers sujets qui s'y rattachent.

Ainsi que le savent très bien les membres du parlement, on s'intéresse de plus en plus à l'étranger, et surtout en Europe, aux questions touchant les relations entre le capital et le travail, au socialisme, ainsi qu'aux dangers qui peuvent résulter des Trusts, des cartells, etc. On trouvera dans la bibliothèque les œuvres les plus récentes et les plus remarquables sur ces questions.

En septembre dernier, une session du congrès des *Américanistes* a eu lieu à Québec. On y a lu d'intéressants travaux sur les mœurs, les coutumes et le *folk lore* des aborigènes de notre continent. L'on a pris des mesures pour que la bibliothèque s'enrichisse de ces précieuses études.

Par suite des occupations multiples des députés, le comité mixte de la bibliothèque, depuis plusieurs sessions, ne s'est réuni qu'une fois; et il en a été de même du sous-comité chargé de vérifier les comptes. Le travail que doit s'imposer ce sous-comité étant très minutieux, et d'ailleurs superflu, par suite de la surveillance constante qu'exerce l'auditeur-général, à l'avenir, les bibliothécaires, à moins d'ordre contraire, feront rapport directement au parlement, donnant en détail les sommes dépensées pour l'achat de livres en la forme suivie jusqu'ici. En attendant, ils annexent à leur présent rapport, pour l'information du parlement, un tableau classifié des achats depuis trois années.

Le catalogue des livres achetés pendant l'année sera commencé à l'époque ordinaire et soumis à la Chambre pendant la session.

La liste des dons faits à la bibliothèque est annexée au présent rapport.

Le tout respectueusement soumis.

MARTIN J. GRIFFIN, B.P.

A. D. DeCELLES, B.G.

Bibliothèque du Parlement,  
Novembre 22, 1906.



LIST OF DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT, 1906.

*From the Author, Revd. Bramley-Moore, London, Eng.:*

Ancient Tyre and Modern England.

*From Revd. C. J. S. Bethune, London, Ont.:*

Journal of Proceedings of Synod, Church of England, 1905.

*From Wm. Beer, Esq., New Orleans:*

La Nouvelle Atala (Br.).

*From the Author, Captain E. J. Chambers, Ottawa:*

The Canadian Marine. History of the Marine and Fisheries Department, 1905.

*From J. S. Ewart, Esq., K.C., Ottawa:*

Report of Canadian Club, Winnipeg, 1904-5. 4 copies.

*From the Author, Professor E. E. Prince, Ottawa:*

Special Reports—

1903—Dogfish Plague in Canada.

1903—Maximum Sizes of Fishes.

1904—Pêche de l'Esturgeon et la fabrication du caviar en Canada.

1904—Méthodes à employer pour l'extermination des Poissons communs.

1904—Expérience de salage du Hareng au Canada, etc.

1905—Whaling Industry and the Cetacea of Canada.

1905—Progress of Fish Culture in Canada.

The Swim-Bladder of Fishes a degenerate gland.

Papers on Animal Coloration: Eggs of the fresh water Ling: the Hair Eel.

*From J. Ripley, Sault Ste. Marie:*

Statistical Report of Lake Commerce through Sault Ste. Marie Canal, 1905.

*From Sir Edward Russell, Liverpool:*

Rex vs. Russell. Libel suit against Liverpool *Daily Post*.

*From J. B. Stetson, Esq., Jacksonville:*

Catalogue of the Deland University, Florida, 1905-6.

*From American Bankers' Association:*

Proceedings, 1905.

Savings Bank section, 1905.

Trust Company section, 1905.

*From the Town of Berlin, Ont.:*

Consolidated By-laws, 1902.

*From the City of Birmingham, England:*

Financial Statement, 1906.

*From the Boston Chamber of Commerce:*

Report, 1905.

*From the City of Brantford, Ont.:*

Financial Statement, 1905.

*From the British Columbia Associated Board of Trade:*

Proceedings of Conventions, 1900-1905.

*From the British Medical Association, Toronto:*

Handbook and Souvenir of Canada, 1906.

*From the Buffalo Chamber of Commerce:*

Reports for 1904, 1905.

*From the Canadian Pacific Railway:*

Reports, 1904- 1905.

*From the Chicago-Milwaukee and St. Paul Railway:*

Report, 1906.

*From the Chicago University:*

Annual Register, 1905-6.

*From the Town of Cobourg, Ont.:*

Rules and Orders, Municipal Council, 1903.

Historical Reminiscences for past 100 years.

*From the Delaware, Lackawanna and Western Railroad:*

Report for 1905.

*From the Town of Fort William, Ont.:*

Financial Statement, 1904.

*From the Grand Trunk Railway:*

Report for 1905. 6 copies.

*From the City of Halifax, N.S.:*

Minutes of Council, 1891-1895, 1897-1904. 12 vols.

Annual Reports of the Departments of Civil Government, 1876-1879, 1883-1890, 1892-1905. 22 vols.

Advantages of Halifax as a Manufacturing Centre. Description of Halifax. 6 copies.

*From the Hartford Board of Trade:*

Report for 1906.

*From the Henry Phipps Institute:*

Tuberculosis, 2nd Annual Report, 1905.

*From the Hydro-Electric Power Commission, Ont.:*

First Report, 6 copies: Second Report, 6 copies.

*From the Department of the Interior:*

The Selkirk Range, Vol. 2. 2 copies.

*From the John Hopkins University:*

Studies. Vol. 23.

*From the Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis:*

Report, 1904.

*From the Louisiana Purchase Exposition Co.:*

Congress of Arts and Sciences. Vols. 3-6.

*From the University of Missouri:*

Studies. Vols. 1-2.

*From the McGill University:*

Calendar for 1906-7.

Examination Papers, 1905-6.

*From the City of Niagara Falls:*

Revised By-laws, 1905.

*From the New York Chamber of Commerce:*

Report for 1905-6.

*From the New York Produce Exchange:*

Report for 1905.

*From the Northern Pacific Railway:*

Report, 1906.

*From the Assessment Commissioner, Ottawa:*

Annual Assessment Reports of City for 1895, 1899-1901, 1903, 1904, 1906.

*From the Town of Port Hope:*

Auditor's Report for 1905.



*From the Royal Colonial Institute, London:*

Proceedings. Vol. 37, 1906.

*From the Royal Humane Society, London:*

Report for 1905.

*From the City of St. John, N.B.:*

Auditor's Report, 1905.

*From the City of Toronto:*

City Council Minutes, 1891-1905. 15 vols.

*From the Toronto Board of Trade:*

Report, 1905.

*From the Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal:*

Studies. Vol. 2.

*From the Winnipeg Board of Trade:*

Reports, 1904-1906.

*From the Winnipeg Grain and Produce Exchange:*

Reports, 1904-1906.

*From His Honour the Commissioner of the Yukon:*

Ordinances, 1906. 5 copies.

*From the Government of the Province of Alberta:*

Statutes, 1906. 5 copies.

*From the Government of Barbadoes:*

Laws, 1905-1906. Vol. 6.

*From the Government of British Columbia:*

Laws, 1906.

Assembly Journals, 1905.

Sessional Papers, 1905.

Official Gazette, 1906.

*From the Government of the Cape of Good Hope:*

Legislative Council Minutes and Votes, 1905.

Legislative Assembly Votes and Annexures, 1905.

*From the Government of the State of Connecticut:*

Special Laws, 1905.  
 Public Documents, 1904-1905. 10 vols.  
 Senate and House Journals, 1905.  
 State Register and Manual, 1906.  
 Taylor's Connecticut Legislative History, vol. 5.

*From the Government of Grenada:*

Administration Reports, 1905.

*From the Government of the State of Illinois:*

Coal Reports for 1905.

*From the Imperial Government:*

Laws, 1905.  
 Lords and Commons Journals, 1905.  
 Lords and Commons Sessional Papers, 1905.  
 Hansard, 1905.

*From the Government of India:*

Bengal Code, 3rd Edition. Vol. 4.

*From the Government of the State of Indiana:*

Board of Health Report, 1904.  
 State Library Catalogue, 1905.

*From the Government of the State of Kansas:*

Law Reports. Vol. 70.

*From the Government of the State of Maine:*

Public Documents, 1906. 4 vols.  
 Report on Labour Statistics, 1905.

*From the Government of Malta:*

Ordinances for 1905.

*From the Government of Manitoba:*

Laws, 1906.  
 Assembly Journals, 1905.  
 Sessional Papers, 1905.  
 Official Gazette, 1906.

*From the Government of the State of Maryland:*

Statistical Report, 1905.

*From the Government of the State of Massachusetts:*

Acts, 1906.  
 Public Documents, 1904. 12 vols.  
 Law Reports, vols. 189, 190.  
 Acts and Resolves of Massachusetts Bay. Vol. 12

*From the Government of the State of Minnesota:*

Law Reports. Vols. 94, 95.

*From the Government of Natal:*

Council Votes and Proceedings, 1905.  
 Assembly Votes and Proceedings, 1905.  
 Council Debates, 1905.  
 Assembly Debates, 1905.

*From the Government of the State of Nebraska:*

Supreme Court Reports, 1903-4.

*From the Government of New Brunswick:*

Laws, 1906.  
 Assembly Journals, 1905.  
 Official Gazette, 1906

*From the Government of Newfoundland:*

Laws, 1906.  
 Council Journals, 1900, 1905.  
 Assembly Journals, 1905.  
 Customs Returns, 1904-5.  
 Holloway, R. E., Through Newfoundland with a Camera.

*From the Government of the State of New Hampshire:*

Annual Reports, 1905.

*From the Government of the State of New Jersey:*

Senate Journal, 1905.  
 House Journal, 1905.  
 Equity Reports. Vols. 67, 68.  
 Law Reports. Vol. 72.

*From the Government of New South Wales:*

Laws, 1905.  
 Hansard. Vols. 18-21.  
 Official Year Book, 1904-5.



*From the Government of the State of New York:*

Laws, 1906.  
 Senate Journal, 1905.  
 House Journal, 1905.  
 Senate Documents, 1902-4. 6 vols.  
 House Documents, 1902-4. 19 vols.  
 Law Reports. Vol. 183.  
 Law Reports, Appellate Division. Vols. 109, 110.  
 Life Insurance. Report of Committee, 1905. 10 vols.  
 Plan for collating the Statutes for Consolidation, 1904.

*From the Government of New Zealand:*

Assembly Journals, 1905.  
 Debates. Vols. 133, 134.  
 Statistics of Colony, 1904.

*From the Government of Nova Scotia:*

Laws, 1906.  
 Council Journals, 1905.  
 Assembly Journals, 1906.  
 Official Gazette, 1906.

*From the Government of the State of Ohio:*

Laws, 1906.  
 Council Journals, 1905.  
 Assembly Journals, 1906.  
 Official Gazette, 1906.

*From the Government of the State of Ohio:*

Laws, 1906.  
 Executive Documents, 1904.  
 Departmental Reports, 1904-1906. 13 vols.

*From the Government of Ontario:*

Laws, 1906.  
 Assembly Journals, 1906.  
 Sessional Papers, 1905.  
 Official Gazette, 1906.  
 Report Bureau of Industry, 1903-4.  
 HODGINS, J. G., Documentary History of Education in Upper Canada. Vols.  
 14, 15.

*From the Government of the State of Pennsylvania:*

Laws, 1906.  
 Law Reports, Supreme Court. Vols. 212-213.  
 Law Reports, Superior Court. Vol. 28-29.

*From the Government of Prince Edward Island:*

Laws, 1906.  
 Assembly Journals, 1905.  
 Official Gazette, 1906.

*From the Government of Quebec:*

Laws, 1906.  
 Sessional Papers, 1906.  
 Assembly Journals, 1906.  
 Official Gazette, 1906.

*From the Government of Ste. Lucia:*

Blue Book, 1904.

*From the Government of Saskatchewan:*

Statutes, 1906.

*From the Government of South Australia:*

Acts, 1905.  
 Proceedings of Parliament, 1905.  
 Debates Legislative Council, 1905.  
 Debates Legislative Assembly, 1905.

*From the Government of Tasmania:*

Acts, 1904.  
 Journals, 1905.  
 Sessional Papers, 1905.  
 Watch's Tasmanian Almanac, 1905.

*From the Government of the Transvaal:*

Ordinances, 1905.  
 Estimates, 1907.  
 Census, 1907.  
 Civil List, 1906.  
 Current Blue Books, 1905-6.

*From the Government of Trinidad and Tobago:*

Blue Book, 1905-6.

*From the Government of the United States:*

Laws, 1905.  
 House Documents, 1900-1. 5 vols.  
 Senate Documents, 1904-5. 4 vols.  
 House Documents, 1904-5. 50 vols.  
 Senate Journal, 1905-6.  
 Senate Reports, 1905-6. 2 vols.

*From the Government of the United States :—Con.*

Senate Documents, 1905-6. 7 vols.  
 House Reports, 1905-6. 3 vols.  
 Congressional Record, Vol. 40. 2 vols.  
 Statistical Abstract, 1905.  
 Official Register, 1905.  
 Report on relation between Climate and Crops, 1905.  
 Report on the Mint, 1905.  
 Report, War Department, 1905.  
 Report, Navigation, 1905.  
 Report, Foreign Commerce, 1905.  
 Report, Interstate Commerce Commission, 1905.  
 Report National Board of Trade, 1906.  
 Report, Library of Congress, 1905.  
 Report, Commissioner of Education, 1904.  
 Report, Consular, 1905.  
 Report, Census. Blind, Mortality Statistics, 1900-1904.  
 Report, Foreign Relations, 1905.  
 Decisions, Comptroller of the Treasury. Vol. 12.  
 Decisions, Public Lands. Vol. 34.  
 Decisions, Digest of Department of Interior, 1897-1905.  
 Signal Corps Regulations, 1906.  
 American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac, 1909.  
 Bowditch, American Practical Navigator, 1906.  
 Vernon-Wager Manuscripts in Library of Congress.

*From the Government of the State of Vermont:*

Report on Proposed Revision of Statutes, 1906.  
 Insurance Report, 1905.  
 Law Reports. Vol. 78.

*From the Government of Victoria:*

Votes and Proceedings, 1904-1905.  
 Debates. Vols. 110, 112.

*From the Government of the State of Washington:*

Law Reports. Vol. 39.

*From the Government of Western Australia:*

Statutes, 1905.  
 Proceedings of Parliament, 1905.  
 Debates. Vol. 28.

*From the Government of the State of Wisconsin:*

Laws, 1905.



## Alphabetical Index of Authors and Subjects.

This index refers to the pages of manuscript additions to the PRINTED CATALOGUE, by reference to which the full titles to the Books indicated will be found.

The names of the authors are printed in **SMALL CAPITALS**. The titles of Works and of Works having no Author's name are printed in **Roman Letters**. Subjects are printed in *Italics*.

## Index alphabétique des auteurs et des matières.

Cette table renvoie aux pages des additions manuscrites faites au CATALOGUE IMPRIMÉ où se trouvent les titres complets des ouvrages indiqués.

Les noms d'auteurs sont imprimés en **PETITES CAPITALES**; les titres des ouvrages et des ouvrages anonymes sont en lettres romaines; et les matières sont indiquées en caractères *italiques*.

### A

|  | PAGE. |
|--|-------|
| A travers le monde, revue hebdomadaire (1905).....   | 526   |
| ABBOTT (H. S.). The Law of Municipal Corporations.....                                       | 100   |
| Académie commerciale de Montréal. Le livre d'or de l'.....                                   | 86    |
| Acton (Lord). Lord Acton and his Circle. By Abbot Gasquet.....                               | 826   |
| ———— Lectures on Modern History.....   | 327   |
| ADAIR (Joseph). A Quaker Lover.....  | 826   |
| ADAM (Paul). Vues d'Amérique.....  | 1382  |
| ———— La ruse .....   | 881   |
| ADAMS (Alton D). Electric transmission of water Power.....                                   | 768   |
| ADAMS (Sam.) Writings of—. Edited by Hy Cushing .....  | 1222  |
| ADDISON (A. C.) & MATTHEWS (W. H.). A Deathless Story; or the Birkenhead and its Heroes..... | 406   |
| ADELER (Max). The Quakeress.....   | 826   |
| AGASSIZ (Ls.). De l'espèce et de la classification en Zoologie. Trad. par F. Vogeli .....    | 633   |

### AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE.

'Barbara.' The Garden, You and I.  
 Canadian (The) Horticulturist, for 1905.  
 Country Gentleman's Estate Book, for 1906.  
 Gardening (The) Year Book, for 1906.  
 Haggard (H. Rider). A Gardener's Year.  
 Horse (The Army) in accident and disease.  
*India*. Horticultural Society Report, for 1905.  
 International Agricultural Institute. Correspondence relative to establishment of.  
 Journal d'agriculture pratique (Francé), pour 1905.  
 Journal of the Board of Agriculture. Vol. 12.  
 Mégnin (Paul). Le chien et ses races.  
*New Brunswick*. Report on Agriculture, for 1905.  
*Ohio* (State). Report of the Board of Agriculture, for 1904.  
*Ontario*. Report of the Department of Agriculture, for 1904.  
 Rolet (Ant.). L'industrie laitière.  
 Royal (The) Agricultural Society of England. Journal of. Vol. 66.  
 Saint-Maur (Kate V.). A Self-supporting Home.  
 Stud Book (The General). Supplement to vol. 20.  
*United States*. Year Book of Agriculture, for 1904 and 1905.

|  |      |
|--|------|
| AICARD (J.). La légende du cœur.....                               | 885  |
| ———— Le père Lebonnard. . . . .                                    | 885  |
| Alabama (State). Transactions of the Historical Society of—, ..... | 1252 |
| Alaska. Acts of Congress and Treaties relating to .....            | 184  |
| C. L. P.—2½  |      |

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| ALBALAT (Ant.). Le travail du style . . . . .  | PAGE 805 |
| ——— Pages choisies de Louis Veuillot . . . . .   | 879      |
| ALDIS (Janet). Madame Geoffrin (1750-1777) . . . . .                                     | 489      |
| ALFASSA (G.). La crise agraire en Russie . . . . .                                       | 402      |
| ALLAIRE (l'abbé J.-B.-A). Histoire de la paroisse de Saint-Denis-sur-Richelieu . . . . . | 1275     |
| ALLISON (Rev. Chas. E.) The History of Yonkers . . . . .                                 | 1242     |
| Almanach national (France), pour 1905 . . . . .  | 919      |
| ALMÉRAS (Henri d'). Les dévotés de Robespierre . . . . .                                 | 427      |
| American Antiquarian. Vol. 27 . . . . .  | 1185     |
| American Annual Catalog, for 1905 . . . . .  | 905      |
| American Bibliography By Chas Evans. Vol. 3 . . . . .                                    | 904      |
| American Blue Book, 1906 . . . . .   | 525      |
| American Book-Prices Current, for 1906 . . . . .   | 905      |
| American Chemical Journal. Vol. 35 . . . . .   | 595      |
| American Economist. Vol. 36 . . . . .  | 442      |
| American Geographical Society Journal. Vol. 37 . . . . .                                 | 510      |
| American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. Vol. 36 . . . . .                  | 744      |
| American Iron and Steel Association. Report for 1906 . . . . .                           | 514      |
| American Journal of Sociology. Vol. II . . . . .   | 442      |
| American Law Review. Vol. 39 . . . . .   | 173      |
| American Manuscripts in the Royal Institute of Great Britain . . . . .                   | 346      |
| American (The) Nation. Edited by A. B. Hart. Vols. 11-15 . . . . .                       | 1219     |
| American Political Science Association, Proceedings, 1905 . . . . .                      | 454      |
| American Society of Superintendents of Schools for Nurses. 12th Report . . . . .         | 678      |
| ANADOLI. L'empire du travail . . . . .   | 402      |
| ANCEY (C.). Théorie et pratique de l'assurance . . . . .                                 | 348      |
| ANDERSON (Sir R.) Side Lights on Home Rule . . . . .                                     | 54       |
| Anglo-Prémonstratensia Collectanea. Vol. 2 . . . . .                                     | 344      |
| Annals of Natural History. 7th Series, Vols. 16 and 17 . . . . .                         | 610      |
| Annales de chimie. 4ème série, tomes 3 and 4, . . . . .                                  | 598      |
| Annales de l'école libre des sciences politiques. Tome 19 . . . . .                      | 389      |
| Annales d'hygiène publique. 4 <sup>e</sup> série, tomes 4, 5, 6 . . . . .                | 676      |
| Annales des mines. Mémoires, 10 <sup>e</sup> série, tomes 7 et 8 . . . . .               | 776      |
| ——— Décrets, 10 <sup>e</sup> série, tome 4 . . . . .                                     | 776      |
| Anne, Duchess of Brittany. By the Countess de la Warr . . . . .                          | 424      |
| Année (l') philosophique, pour 1905 . . . . .  | 61       |
| Année (l') politique pour 1905 . . . . .   | 388      |
| Année (l') scientifique et industrielle, pour 1905 . . . . .                             | 578      |
| Année (l') sociologique, pour 1905 . . . . .   | 387      |
| Annuaire de législation étrangère. Tome 33 . . . . .                                     | 382      |
| Annuaire de l' instruction publique, pour 1906 . . . . .                                 | 76       |
| Annuaire de l' Université Laval, pour 1906-07 . . . . .                                  | 86       |
| Annuaire du Parlement (France), pour 1904 . . . . .                                      | 285      |
| Annuaire pontifical catholique, pour 1905 . . . . .                                      | 919      |
| Annual Register (England), for 1905 . . . . .  | 308      |
| ANSON (Sir W. R.) Law of Contracts. Ed. 1906 . . . . .                                   | 108      |
| ——— Law and Custom of the Constitution . . . . .   | 23       |

ANTHROPOLOGY AND ZOOLOGY.

PAGE.

- Agassiz (Ls.). De l'espèce et de la classification en zoologie. Trad par F. Vogell.  
 Bernard (Claude). L'œuvre de Claude Bernard. Par Ern. Renan et Paul Bert.  
 Bettany (G. T.). The Red, Brown and Black Men of America and Australia.  
 Bird Guide. By Ch. A. Reed.  
 Ethnological Survey Publications. The Philippine Islands.  
 Finot (Jean). Le préjugé des races.  
 Huard (l'abbé V. A.). Traité élémentaire de zoologie.  
 Méric (E.). L'imagination et les prodiges.  
 New York (State). Fish and Game Report, for 1904.

Arbiter in Council . . . . . 468

ARCHITECTURE, FURNITURE AND DECORATION.

- Cosyn (Léon). Traité pratique des constructions métalliques.  
 Echel (E. C.) Cement Materials and Industry of the U.S.  
 Hobson (R. L.) Porcelain, Oriental, Continental and British.  
 Laughlin (Clara)). The Complete Home.  
 Normandie. Antiquités architecturales de la —. Par Aug. Pugin et al.  
 Smyth (H. W.). Mast and Sail in Europe and Asia.  
 Sturgis (H. R.). The Independence of the Arts of Design.

|   |      |
|---|------|
| Archives parlementaires, 1 <sup>re</sup> série, tome 68 . . . . .   | 285  |
| — 2 <sup>e</sup> série, tome 112 . . . . .  | 285  |
| ARDOUIN-DUMAZET. Voyage en France. Tomes 42-44 . . . . .  | 540  |
| ARGYLL (Geo. Douglass, 8th Duke of). Autobiography and Memoirs. Edited<br>by the Dowager-Duchess of Argyll. . . . . | 480  |
| ARMITAGE—SMITH (G). Methods of Taxation. . . . .  | 492  |
| ARMOUR (J. O.). The Packers and the People . . . . .  | 528  |
| ARNOLD (W. J.). Studies of Roman Imperialism . . . . .  | 324  |
| ARNOLDI (Frank). The Upper Canada College (1829-1904) . . . . .   | 86   |
| ARRÉAT (Lucien). Le sentiment religieux en France . . . . .   | 45   |
| Arthur (Prince) of Cannaught. Visit of H. R. H. to Canada (1906) . . . . .  | 1285 |
| ARTHUYS (F.). Traité des sociétés commerciales. Tomes 1-2 . . . . .   | 346  |
| Arts and Science. Congress of—at St. Louis Exposition (1904). Vols. 2-6 . . . . .                                   | 774  |
| ASHLEY (P.). Local and Central Government . . . . .   | 55   |
| ASKEW (J. B.) Pros and Cons . . . . .   | 454  |
| AT (le Rév. P.). Histoire de St. Antoine de Padoue . . . . .  | 24   |
| ATHAY (J. B.). The Victorian Chancellors . . . . .  | 477  |
| ATWATER (Frs.). History of Kent ( <i>Conn.</i> ) . . . . .  | 1239 |
| AUBERT (L.). La paix japonaise . . . . .  | 376  |
| AUDEBRAND (P.) Romanciers et viveurs du XIX <sup>e</sup> siècle . . . . .   | 801  |
| AUSTIN (ALF.) The Door of Humility . . . . .  | 856  |
| AUDUBON (J.-J.). Scènes de la nature dans les Etas-Unis et le Nord de<br>l'Amérique . . . . .                       | 1373 |
| AUDUBON (John W.). Western Journal of a Trip to Texas, Mexico and<br>California. Edited by F. H. Hodder . . . . .   | 1388 |
| AUER (H. A.). The North Country . . . . .   | 1406 |
| Australasian Hand Book, 1906 . . . . .  | 149  |
| Australian Year Book, 1906 . . . . .  | 149  |
| AVEBURY (Lord). Municipal Trading . . . . .   | 25   |
| AVERY (Elroy McK.). A. History of the United States and its People. Vols. 1-2 . . . . .                             | 1219 |
| AVE-EL (V <sup>te</sup> G. d'). Le mécanisme de la vie moderne. Séries 2, 3, 4 . . . . .                            | 400  |
| — Histoire économique de la propriété. Tomes 3 et 4 . . . . .   | 400  |



|  |          |
|--|----------|
| AVESNES. Journal de bord d'un aspirant .....   | PAGE 886 |
| AWDRY (Frances). In the Isles of the Sea ..... | 569      |

## B

|  |      |
|--|------|
| BACHELLER (Irving). Silas Strong .....   | 828  |
| Bædeker's United States and Mexico. Edit. of 1904 .....  | 1363 |
| BAGUENAUT DE PUCHESSE. Le concile de Trente .....  | 365  |
| <i>Bahama</i> (The Islands. By G. B. Shattuck .....  | 1360 |
| BAKER (G. P.) Forms of Public Addresses .....  | 168  |
| BAKER (Gen. L. C.). History of the United States Secret Service .....                              | 1269 |
| BAKER (Jas.). The Inseparables .....   | 828  |
| BAKER (Virginia). The History of Warren (R. I.) in the War of the Revolution .....                 | 1264 |
| BALDWIN (S. E.). The American Judiciary .....  | 157  |
| BALFOUR (Lady B.). Personal and Literary Letters of Robert, First Earl of Lytton .....             | 494  |
| BALFOUR (R <sup>t</sup> Hon. A. J.). Speeches on Fiscal Reform .....                               | 53   |
| BALL (E. A. R.). The City of the Caliphs .....   | 467  |
| BANCROFT'S Americans in London for 1906 .....  | 404  |
| Bankers Magazine. Vols. 80, 81 .....   | 498  |
| Bankruptcy Cases. Vol. 12 .....  | 215  |
| Baptist (the) Hand Book for 1906 .....   | 40   |
| BARAUD (l'abbé A.). Le clergé vendéen victime de la Révolution française .....                     | 33   |
| BARAUDE (Henri). Fatale méprise .....  | 886  |
| “BARBARA.” The Garden, You and I, .....  | 663  |
| BARBEY (Fréd.). Madame Atkyns et la prison du Temple, 1758-1836 .....                              | 426  |
| ————— A Friend of Marie-Antoinette (Lady Atkyns) .....   | 426  |
| BARBILLION (L.). Manipulations et études électrotechniques .....                                   | 768  |
| BARR (James). Laughing through a Wilderness .....  | 828  |
| BARR (Robert). The Speculations of John Steele .....   | 828  |
| ————— A Rock in the Baltic .....   | 828  |
| ————— The Triumphs of Eugène Valmont .....   | 828  |
| BARRÈS (M.). Le voyage de Sparte .....   | 545  |
| ————— Un homme libre .....   | 885  |
| BARRY (W <sup>m</sup> ). The Tradition of Scripture .....  | 11   |
| ————— Newman, trad. par Alb. Clément .....   | 496  |
| BARTLETT (Sir E. A.). Port Arthur; the Siege and Capitulation .....                                | 466  |
| BARTRAM (Geo.). Lads of the Fancy .....  | 828  |
| BASSETT (John Spencer). The Federalist System (1789-1801). ( <i>The Amer. Nat.</i> Vol. II.) ..... | 1219 |
| Bastille. Archives de la—Régne de Louis XV .....   | 423  |
| BATCHELLER (T. B.). Glimpses of Italian Court Life .....   | 436  |
| BATTERSBY (H. F. Prevost). In India under Royal Eyes .....   | 554  |
| BAUDRY (J.). La Bretagne à la veille de la Révolution .....  | 433  |

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| BAUDRY DE LAUNIER (L.). L'allumage dans les moteurs à explosions. . . . .                                      | PAGE 752 |
| Sa majesté l'alcool. . . . .   | 736      |
| BAX (E. B.). Essays on Socialism. . . . .  | 460      |
| BAZIN (R.). Questions littéraires et sociales. . . . .   | 800      |
| Bayle (P.). Sa vie, ses idées, son œuvre. Par Albert Cazes . . . . .   | 61       |
| BEACH (R. E.). The Spoilers. . . . .   | 828      |
| BEALE (J. H.). Law of Innkeepers and Hotels. . . . .   | 134      |
| BEARNE (Catherine M.). A Queen of Napoleon's Court : Désirée Bernadotte.                                       | 430      |
| BEAUBIEN (O.). Correspondances judiciaires. . . . .  | 376      |
| BEAUCHAMP (W. M.). Aboriginal use of Wood in New York. ( <i>N. Y. St.</i><br><i>Mus. Bull.</i> , 89) . . . . . | 613      |
| Metallic Ornaments of the New York Indians.<br>( <i>N. Y. St. Mus. Bull.</i> 73). . . . .                      | 613      |
| BEAUREGARD (G. de). L'ami des mauvais jours. . . . .   | 881      |
| BEAURREDON (l'abbé). Voyage agricole chez les anciens. . . . .   | 405      |
| Beautiful Women in History and Art . . . . .   | 478      |
| BEAUVÉRIE (J.). Le Bois : production, utilisation. . . . .   | 648      |
| BECKE (Lewis). The Mutineer . . . . .  | 828      |
| The Adventures of a Supercargo. . . . .  | 828      |
| Sketches from Normandy. . . . .  | 828      |
| BEECHER (Sophia C.). Sketches of Early Buffalo. . . . .  | 1242     |
| BECKER (Herbert W.). History of the First Light Battery (Conn.) Volun-<br>teers (1861-1865). . . . .           | 1269     |
| BELL (John C.). The Pilgrim and the Pioneer. . . . .   | 828      |
| BELL (Lilian). Caroline Lee. . . . .   | 828      |
| BELLESSERT (André). La Roumanie contemporaine. . . . .   | 544      |

### BELLES-LETTRES, CANADIAN.

- Around the Camp Fire. Chas. G. D. Roberts.  
 Hymn (A) of Empire and other Poems. Fred. Geo. Scott.  
 Wreath (A) of Wild Flowers. M. J. Thayers.  
 Ballads. A. W. Easton.  
 Camerons (The) of Bruce. R. L. Richardson.  
 Children of the Forest. Rev. Eg. R. Young.  
 Choses d'autrefois. Ernest Gagnon.  
 Donalds. Eliz. S. Macleod.  
 Elévations poétiques. L'abbé F.-X. Burque.  
 Ethiopia in Exile. H. P. Burry.  
 Gerbes d'Automne. Zéph. Mayrand.  
 Heart (The) that knows. Chas. G. D. Roberts.  
 Hector my Dog. Rev. Eg. R. Young.  
 In Bohemia and Other Stories. Mrs. T. Sterry Hunt.  
 Mother (The). Norman Duncan.  
 Miscellaneous Poems. Andrew R. Simpson.  
 On the Indian Trail. Rev. Eg. R. Young.  
 Passing (The) of a Race. D. W. Higgins.  
 Pipes (The) of Pan: definitive edit. Bliss Carman.  
 Poems of the Christian Year. A. W. Easton.  
 Poésies. Alfred Garneau.  
 Rédemption. Rodolphe Girard.  
 Princess Sukey. Marshall Saunders.  
 Secret (le) de la marquise. Adèle Bibaud.  
 Spanish (The) Dowry. L. Dougall.  
 Via Borealis. Duncan C. Scott.

*BELLES-LETTRES, ENGLISH AND AMERICAN.*

- Acton (Lord) and his Circle. Abbot Gasquet.  
 Adventures (The) of Henry Rochester. Herbert Strang.  
 Adventures (The) of a Supercargo. Lewis Becke.  
 Alton of Somasco. H. Blindloss.  
 Ambush (The) of Young Days. Rosamond Langbridge  
 Arena (The). Harold Spender.  
 Audrey, the Actress. H. Wyndham.  
 Author's (The) Progress. A. Lorimer.  
 Ayesha. H. Rider Haggard.  
 Because of Jock. E. L. Haverfield.  
 Belchamber. H. R. Sturgis.  
 Bess of the Woods. W. Deeping.  
 Beyond the Rocks. Elinor Glyn.  
 Book (The) of Gems. Edited by S. C. Hall.  
 Book (A) of Verses. W. E. Henley.  
 By what Authority. R. H. Benson.  
 Call (The) of the Blood. R. S. Hichens.  
 Captains All. W. W. Jacobs.  
 Captain Maroon. R. Stuart.  
 Caroline Lee. Lillian Bell.  
 Challenge (The). Warren Cheney.  
 Channel (A) Passage. A. C. Swinburne.  
 Chateau (The) of Montplaisir. Molly E. Seawell.  
 Chipping Borough. S. Weyman.  
 Claim (The) Jumpers. S. E. White.  
 Cloak (The) of Friendship. Lawrence Housman.  
 Comedy (The) of Age. Desmond Coke.  
 Coming (The) of the Tide. Margaret Sherwood.  
 Commander (The) of the 'Hirondelle.' Rev. W. H. Fitchett.  
 Coniston. Winston Churchill.  
 Conquest of Canaan. B. Tarkington.  
 Corsican (The) Lovers. C. F. Pidgin.  
 Counsels and Ideals, from the Writings of Wm. Osler.  
 Cowardice Court. G. B. McCutcheon.  
 Czar's (The) Spy. William LeQueux.  
 Daphne. Margaret Sherwood.  
 Daughter (A) of the Snows. Jack London.  
 Dawn (The) of to-morrow. Mrs. F. H. Burnett.  
 Defence (The) of the Rock. E. E. Green.  
 Diplomatic (A) Adventure. S. W. Mitchell.  
 Discrepant (A) World. By the author of 'Through Spectacles of Feeling.  
 Disentanglers (The). A. Lang.  
 Divine (The) Fire. May Sinclair.  
 Doctor Thorne. (New Ed. 1906.) Anth. Trollope.  
 Door (The) of Humility. Alf. Austin.  
 Double Harness. Anthony Hope.  
 Doubloons. Arnold Bennett.  
 Dream (The) and the Business. John Oliver Hobbes.  
 Dufferin's Keep. E. E. Green.  
 Earthquake (The). W. H. White.  
 Eglamore (The) Portraits. Mary E. Mann.  
 Ellwoods (The). Chas. Stuart Welles.  
 Enderby. Bertha Shelley.  
 English Lyrics. W. E. Henley.  
 Essays from the 'Guardian.' W. H. Pater.  
 Famous Introductions to Shakespeare's Plays. B. Warner.  
 Fenwick's Career. Mrs. H. Ward.  
 Ferryman (The). Helen Mathers.  
 Fifth (The) Queen. F. M. Hueffer.  
 Fisherman's Gat. Edward Noble.  
 Flute (The) of Pan. John Oliver Hobbes.  
 Food (The) of the Gods, and how it came to Earth. H. G. Wells.  
 For England's Sake; verses and songs. W. E. Henley.  
 Fortunes (The) of Farthings. A. J. Dawson.  
 Four (The) Just Men. Edgar Wallace.  
 Framley Parsonage. (New Ed., 1906.) Anth. Trollope.  
 Frank Brown. F. T. Bullen.



## BELLES-LETTRES, ENGLISH AND AMERICAN—Continued.

- From a College Window. A. C. Benson.  
 Giant Circumstance. John Oxenham.  
 Girl (The) and the Man. Curtis Yorke.  
 Girl (The) in Waiting. A. Eyre.  
 Girl (A) of Resource. Eyre Hussey.  
 Gossip. Benj. Swift.  
 Gray Mist, by the author of 'The Martyrdom of an Empress.'  
 Great (The) Refusal. M. Gray.  
 Halleck (Fitz-Greene), Poetical Writings of. Edited by Jas. G. Wilson.  
 Hasty Fruit. Helen Wallace.  
 Hatanee (The). A. Eggar.  
 Hawthorn and Lavender. W. E. Henley.  
 Hay (John), Addresses of.  
 Helena. Mrs. H. O. Forbes.  
 House (The) of Souls. Arthur Machen.  
 Hundred (A) Years Hence. T. B. Russell.  
 In Old Bellaire. Mary Dillon.  
 In the Days of the Comet. H. G. Wells.  
 In the Roaring Fifties. Edward Dyson.  
 Inseparables (The). Jas. Baker.  
 Interloper (The). Violet Jacob.  
 Irrational (The) Knot. B. Shaw.  
 Jack Derringer. Basil Lubbock.  
 Jehanne. E. A. Gilie.  
 Jungle (The). Upton Sinclair.  
 Karl Grier. L. Tracy.  
 Kate of Kate Hall. Ellen T. Fowler.  
 Kenelm's Desire. H. Cornell.  
 Kid McGhie. S. R. Crockett.  
 King Peter. Dion C. Calthrop.  
 King's (The) Achievement. R. H. Benson.  
 King's (The) Scapegoat. Hamilton Drummond.  
 Kips. H. G. Wells.  
 Knight (A) of St. John. Capt. F. S. Brereton.  
 Knighthood's Flower. J. B. Burton.  
 Lads of the Fancy. Geo. Bartram.  
 Lady Baltimore. O. Wister.  
 Lady (The) Navigators. Edward Noble.  
 Lady (A) of Rome. F. M. Crawford.  
 Lady Sarah's Deed of Gift. E. A. Griffin.  
 Lame (A) Dog's Diary. S. MacNaughton.  
 Lapse (The) of Vivien Eady. Chas. Marriott.  
 Last (The) Earl of Ellan. Mrs. C. Praed.  
 Last (The) Hope. H. S. Merriman.  
 Last (The) Spike. Cy. Warman.  
 Laughing through a Wilderness. James Barr.  
 Law-Breakers (The) and other stories. R. Grant.  
 Leader (The). Mary Dillon.  
 Letters to a Daughter. Hubert Bland.  
 Little (The) Shepherd of Kingdom Come. John Fox, Jun'r.  
 London Lyrics. Fréd. L. Lampson.  
 London Voluntaries. W. E. Henley.  
 Love and Lordship. F. Warden.  
 Lucy of the Stars. Fred. Palmer.  
 Lyra Heroica. W. E. Henley.  
 Macaulay (Lord). Selection from the Writings of. Ed. by Geo. Trevelyan.  
 Maid (A) at Large. A. Leaf.  
 Maid (A) of Normandy. Dora M. Jones.  
 Man (The) of Property. John Galsworthy.  
 Mayor (The) of Troy. A. F. Quiller-Couch.  
 Memories and Thoughts. F. Harrison.  
 Memories (The) of an American Citizen. R. Herrick.  
 Midge. May Crommelin.  
 Mr. Hawkins' Humorous Adventures. E. F. Franklin.  
 Modern (A) Utopia. H. G. Wells.  
 Moon Face. Jack London.  
 More Misrepresentative Men. Harry Graham.

## BELLES-LETTRES, ENGLISH AND AMERICAN—Continued.

- Moscow. Fred. Wishaw.  
 Mountain (The) Lovers. Fiona Macleod.  
 Murray of the Scots Greys. Laurence Clarke.  
 Mutineer (The). Lewis Becke.  
 My Sword for Lafayette. Max. Pemberton.  
 Nostromo. J. Conrad.  
 Nymph (The). F. Dickerry.  
 Occasional Papers. H. B. Irving.  
 Off the Rocks. W. T. Grenfell.  
 Old (The) Roof-Tree. Ishbel.  
 Ombra: the Mystery. Fred. Graves.  
 Only (The) World. G. B. Burgin.  
 On Common Ground. S. H. Preston.  
 Orbit (The) of Life. Rev. W. T. Herridge.  
 Orchid (The). R. Grant.  
 Out of Due Time. Mrs. R. Ward.  
 Parson's (The) Wood. Violet A. Simpson.  
 Pass (The). S. E. White.  
 Patricia: a mother. 'Iota.'  
 Peril (The) of the Sword. Col. A. F. P. Harcourt.  
 Periwinkle. Lily Grant Duff.  
 Personal Studies. H. S. Holland.  
 Peter Binney: undergraduate. Arch. Marshall.  
 Pilgrim (The) and the Pioneer. John C. Bell.  
 Place aux Géants (trad.). H. G. Wells.  
 Platonic (A) Friendship. Ada Cambridge.  
 Plowshare (The) and the Sword. E. G. Henham..  
 Poor Sons of a Day. A. McAulay.  
 Portreeve (The). E. Philpotts.  
 Princess of Vascovy. John Oxenham.  
 Prisoners (The) of Ornith Farm. Francis Powell.  
 Profligates (The). Freda Wynne.  
 Progress. R. B. C. Graham.  
 Puck of Pook's Hill. R. Kipling.  
 Purple (The) Parasol. G. B. McCutcheon.  
 Quaint (The) Sayings of Sir Thomas Browne. Mrs. M. H. Wilkin.  
 Quaker (A) Lover. Joseph Adair.  
 Quakeress (The). Max. Adeler.  
 Queen's (The) Christmas Carol.  
 Quickening (The). F. Lynde.  
 Red (The) Triangle. A. Morrison.  
 Revival (The) of Aristocracy. Oscar Levy.  
 Richard Baldock. Arch. Marshall.  
 Richard Hartley, Prospector. D. Blackburn.  
 Rock (A) in the Baltic. Robert Barr.  
 Russian (A) Coward. Fred. Wishaw.  
 Safety (The) of the Honours. A. McAulay.  
 Saints in Society. Saunders. (Marg. Baillie.)  
 Sands (The) of Pleasure. Filson Young.  
 Scholar's (The) Daughter. Beatrice Harraden.  
 Secret (A) of Lebombo. Bertram Mitford.  
 Secret (The) of Wold Hall. E. E. Green.  
 Set in Authority. Mrs. Ev. Cotes (Sarah J. Duncan).  
 Sheehan, Rev. P. A.—Early Essays and Lectures  
 Silas Strong. Irving Bacheller.  
 Silver Bells. Lt.Col. A. C. P. Haggard.  
 Simple Annals. M. E. Francis.  
 Sir Mortimer. Mary Johnston.  
 Sir Nigel. A. C. Doyle.  
 Sketches from Normandy. Lewis Becke.  
 Social Silhouettes. Geo. W. E. Russell.  
 Soldier (A) of Japan. Capt. F. S. Brereton.  
 Song (The) of the Sword. W. E. Henley.  
 Sophia of Kravonia. Anthony Hope.  
 Speculations (The) of John Steele. Robert Barr.  
 Spirit (The) of Bambatse. H. Rider Haggard.  
 Spoilers (The). R. E. Beach.

**BELLES-LETTRES, ENGLISH AND AMERICAN—Concluded.**

- Stella Fregellus. H. Rider Haggard.  
 Studies from Court and Cloister. J. M. Stone.  
 Subjection (The) of Isabel Carnaby. Ellen T. Fowler.  
 Success. R. B. C. Graham.  
 Suzanne. Valentina Hawtrey.  
 Talks in a Library. Isabel Moore.  
 Tangled (A) I. Montagu Wood.  
 Thackeray, W. M.—New (The) Sketch Book. Edited by R. S. Garnett.  
 Third (The) Kiss. H. Flowerdew.  
 Tragedies, Vols. 3, 4, 5. A. C. Swinburne.  
 Traveller's (The) Joy. Compiled by W. G. Waters.  
 Trials (The) of Commander McTurk. C. J. C. Hyne.  
 Trident (The) and the Net. The author of 'The Martyrdom of an Empress.'  
 Triumphs (The) of Eugene Valmont. Robert Barr.  
 Truth (The) about Tolna. Bertha Runkle.  
 Upton (The) Letters. A. C. Benson.  
 Vineyard (The). John Oliver Hobbes.  
 Vivien. W. B. Maxwell.  
 Voyage (The) of the 'Arrow.' T. J. Hains.  
 Vrouw (The) Grobelaars Leading Cases. P. Gibbon.  
 Walking (The) Delegate. Leroy Scott.  
 Way (The) of the Spirit. H. Rider Haggard.  
 Wheel (The) of Life. Ellen Glasgow.  
 Where Two Worlds met. S. Phelps and B. M. O'Reilly.  
 White (The) Plumes of Navarre. S. R. Crockett.  
 Widow (A) by Choice. Corali Stanton and H. Hosken.  
 Wild Justice. L. Osborne.  
 Wild Wheat. M. E. Francis.  
 Wise men and a Fool. C. Kernahan.  
 Wolverine (The). A. L. Lawrence.  
 Woman (A) of the World. Ella W. Wilcox.  
 Youngest (The) Miss Mowbray. Mrs. B. M. Croker.

**BELLES-LETTRES, FOREIGN.**

- Comments on the Divina Commedia. J. Ruskin.  
 En prison. Maxime Gorky.  
 Fleur (la) merveilleuse de Woxindon (trad.). le R. P. Spillmann.  
 Ground Arms. Baroness B. Von Suttner.  
 Heimskringla. The Saga Library. Vol. 6.  
 Legend of Sir Percival. J. L. Weston.  
 On the Field of Glory. H. Seinkiewicz.  
 Scarlet Pimpernel. Baroness Orczy.  
 Son of the People. Baroness Orczy.  
 Thomas Gordeieff. Maxime Gorky.  
 Thy People shall be my People. Laura Keiler.  
 Vie d'officier russe. Col. Veretschaguine.  
 Woman's Victory. Maarten Maartens.

**BELLES-LETTRES FRANÇAISES.**

- Abbé (l') Constantin; comédie. H. Crémieux.  
 Ames celtés. M. R. Monlaur.  
 Ami (l') des mauvais jours. G. de Beauregard.  
 Amitié amoureuse. Mme Lecomte de Nouy.  
 Au dessus de l'abîme. Th. Bentzon.  
 Augustule (l'). A. Giron.  
 Au temps de Pétrarque. Martial Donel.  
 Aventures du chevalier Carême. M. Guéchet.  
 Axel. G. Franay.  
 Beaux (Les) jours de Flavien. "Brada".  
 Bourses (Les) de Voyage. J. Verne.  
 Bretagne (la) qui chante. Louis Tiercelin.  
 Brichanteau célèbre. Jules Claretie.  
 Capitaine de Saint-Méry. G. Routier.  
 Choix de lettres du XVIIe et du XVIIIe siècles. G. Lanson.  
 Commune (la). P. et V. Margueritte.  
 Comédies. Louis Tiercelin.

## BELLES-LETTRES FRANÇAISES—Suite.

- Conquérante (la). Geo. Ohnet.  
 Couvre-feu (le). Constantin Photiadès.  
 Délaiissé. Mme Octave Feuillet.  
 Desenchantées (les). Pierre Loti.  
 Détroit (le). Jean Madeline.  
 Dieux (les) familiers. J. Bertheroy.  
 Disenchanted (Trans.). Pierre Loti.  
 Dixième (la) muse. Geo. Ohnet.  
 Domination. La comtesse de Noailles.  
 Drames en vers. Louis Tiercelin.  
 Duel (le). Henri Lavedan.  
 En marge des vieux livres. J. Lemaitre.  
 En regardant passer la vie. Mme Lecomte de Nouy.  
 Enigme. P. Hervieu.  
 Famille de Burgan. B. de Buxy.  
 Fatale méprise. Henri Baraude.  
 Femmes de lettres. Mary Floran.  
 Filles pauvres. M. Montégut.  
 Force (la) du passé. D. Lesueur.  
 Foules (les) de Lourdes. J.-K. Huysmans.  
 France d'abord : comédie. Vte Henri de Bornier.  
 Grand maman. "Stéphane".  
 Grands (les) bourgeois. Abel Hermant.  
 Hésitation sentimentale. Mme Lecomte de Nouy.  
 Hommes nouveaux. G. Fanton.  
 Ingénue. Henri Gréville.  
 Journal de Bord d'un aspirant. Avesnes.  
 Journal d'une qui s'en fiche. "Gyp".  
 Justes (les). Champol.  
 L'autre. Mme Octave Feuillet.  
 Légende (la) du cœur. J. Aicard.  
 Loin du sillon. M. Le Beaumont.  
 Maîtres sonneurs. George Sand.  
 Mamselka. Henry Gréville.  
 Marraine de Peau d'âne. G. Franay.  
 Massière (la). J. Lemaitre.  
 Million (le). J. H. Rosny.  
 Millions d'Outre-mer. Pierre Sales.  
 Mon oncle Flo. André Theuriét.  
 Nos maîtres. J. Massabuau.  
 Nouvelles dames de la Haute Neigeraie. B. de Buxy.  
 Œuvres posthumes. P. Verlaine.  
 Pages choisies. L. Veuillot.  
 Parnasse breton contemporain. Louis Tiercelin.  
 Path of Glory (Trans.). Geo. Ohnet.  
 Paul Rochebert. Ch. Edmond.  
 Père (le) Lebonnard. J. Aicard.  
 Petite mademoiselle. Henri Bordeaux.  
 Petite Régine. Mme Octave Feuillet.  
 Poésies diverses. Louis Tiercelin.  
 Prisme (le). P. et V. Margueritte.  
 Révell (le). P. Hervieu.  
 Revenantes (les). Champol.  
 Rocquevillard (les). Henri Bordeaux.  
 Secret (le) de la vie. F. Richard.  
 Sœur Alexandrine. Champol.  
 Sortilèges. M. Ary Leblond.  
 Souvenirs et idées. George Sand.  
 Spectacles contemporains. E. M. de Vogüé.  
 Sur mon chemin. Gaston Leroux.  
 Tourterelle. Louis Boulé.  
 Tout yeux, tout oreilles. J. Huret.  
 Un homme libre. M. Barrès.  
 Un divorce. P. Bourget.  
 Vie (la) à Paris. Jules Claretie.  
 Vie (la) profonde. M. Sangnier.  
 Vies intimes. Henri Bordeaux.  
 Violon russe. Henri Gréville.



|  |          |
|--|----------|
| BELLOC (Hilaire). Algerian Studies and Impressions.....  | PAGE 561 |
| BELLOWS (Jno.). Letters and Memoir. Edited by his Wife.....                                      | 481      |
| Bench and Par of Ontario.....  | 1286     |
| BENOIT (Chs.). L'organisation du travail. Tome 1.....  | 381      |
| BENSON (A. C.). The Upton Letters.....   | 828      |
| ————— From a College Window.....   | 828      |
| ————— Men of Might.....  | 474      |
| ————— Walter Pater ( <i>Eng. Men of Letters</i> )....  | 479      |
| BENSON (R. H.). By what Authority.....   | 828      |
| ————— The King's Achievement.....  | 828      |
| BENTZON (Th.). Audessus de l'abîme.....  | 887      |
| BÉQUET. Droit administratif. Tomes 21 et 22.....   | 352      |
| BERARD (M. V.). British Imperialism and Commercial Supremacy.....                                | 518      |
| BÉRARD (V.). Le peuple russe et le czarisme.....   | 287      |
| ————— L'affaire marocaine.....   | 287      |
| Bernadotte (Désirée) : A Queen of Napoleon's Court. By Catherine Bearne.                         | 430      |
| Bernard (Claude). L'œuvre de Claude Bernard. Par Ern. Renan et Paul Bert.....                    | 631      |
| BERNARD (M. A.). Manuel de droit commercial.....   | 375      |
| Bernardin de St. Pierre. Amour de philosophe : Bern. de Saint-Pierre et Félicité Didot.....      | 500      |
| ————— Par M. Souriau.....  | 482      |
| BERNHEIMER (Chs. S.). The Russian Jew in the United States.....                                  | 1218     |
| Berry (Duchesse de). Journal de la Captivité de la—à Blaye (1832-33). Par Ferd. Petitpierre..... | 433      |
| BERTHEROY (J.). Les Dieux familiers.....   | 883      |
| BEST (W. M.). Law of Railways. 10th Ed.....  | 73       |
| BETTANY (G. T.). The Red, Brown and Black Men of America and Australia.                          | 629      |
| BIBAUD (Adèle). Le Secret de la marquise.....  | 1410     |
| BIBLE (Geo. P.) The Acadians, their deportation and wanderings.....                              | 1337     |
| Biblical Archæology Society. Proceedings of the—Vol. 27.....                                     | 18       |

## BIBLIOGRAPHY.

- American Annual Catalog, for 1905.  
 American Bibliography. By Chas. Evans. Vol. 3.  
 American Book-Prices Current, for 1906.  
 Bibliophile (The) Society Year Book (1905).  
 Bibliotheca Chemica. By J. Ferguson.  
 Bibliothèque nationale, Catalogue général de la. Tomes 22-26.  
 Cordier (Henri). Bibliotheca Sinica.  
 Courtney (W. P.) A Register of National Bibliography.  
 Cushing (Wm.). Initials and Pseudonyms.  
 Illinois. Catalogue of the State Library. By Jas. A. Rose.  
 Library of Congress (U.S.). List of the Vernon-Wager Manuscripts.  
 ———. List of Lincolniana in the —.  
 ———. Reports of the Librarian for 1905.  
 New York Public Library. Bulletin of the — for 1906.  
 ——— State Library. Annual Report for 1905.  
 Notes and Queries, 10th Ser. Vols. 4 and 5.  
 Ottawa. First Report on the Carnegie Library.  
 Reference Catalogue of Current Literature for 1906.  
 United States. State Publications. Compiled by R. R. Bowker.

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Bibliotheca Chemica. By J. Ferguson. ....                                    | PAGE 901 |
| Bibliothèque nationale, Catalogue général de la. Tomes 22-26.....            | 904      |
| Bibliophile (The) Society Year Book.....                                     | 906      |
| BIGG (Chs.). Wayside Sketches in Ecclesiastical History.....                 | 52       |
| BILLAUDEAU (A. Geo.). Recueil de locutions françaises traduites en anglais.. | 789      |
| BINDLOSS (H.) Alton of Somasco.....  | 828      |
| BINNS (H. B.). Life of Walt Whitman.....                                     | 1229     |

## BIOGRAPHY.

- Argyll (George Douglas, 8th Duke of —). Autobiography and Memoirs. Edited by the Dowager Duchess of Argyll.
- Athay (J. B.). The Victorian Chancellors.
- Beautiful Women in History and Art.
- Bellows (Jno.). Letters and Memoir. Edited by his wife.
- Benson (A. C.). Men of Might.
- Bernardin de St-Pierre. Amour de philosophe; Bernardin St-Pierre et Félicité Didot. —. Par M. Souriau.
- Bird (Isabella). Life of —. By Anna M. Stoddart.
- Bossuet. Bossuet à Meaux. Par H. Drun.
- Bonald (le Vte V. de —). Renault l'Invincible (Paul Frs. de Gaulejac).
- Bourdaloue. Par Ferdinand Castets.
- Bourget (P.). Par George Grappe (*Cél. d'aujourd'hui*).
- Bourrilly (V. L.). Guillaume du Bellay, seigneur de Langey.
- Bridges (John A.). Reminiscences of a Country Politician.
- Brontë (Charlotte) and her Sister. By C. K. Shorter (*Lit. Lives*).
- Bruce (John C.). Life and Letters. Edited by his son, Sir Gainsford Bruce.
- Brunetière (F.). Par L. Richard (*Célébr. d'aujourd'hui*).
- Chamberlain (Rt. Hon. Jos.). Life of the —. By Louis Creswicke.
- Churchill (Lord R. S.). By Lord Rosebery. —. W. S. Churchill.
- Climenson (Emily J.). Elizabeth Montagu, the Queen of the Blue Stockings.
- Coleridge (John Seymour, Lord). The Story of a Devonshire House.
- Constantine the Great. By John B. Firth.
- Craven (Mary). Famous Beauties of Two Reigns.
- Créquy (marquis de). The French Noblesse of the XVIIIth Century. Trans. by Mrs. C. Grant.
- Curel (F. de). Par Roger le Brun (*Célébr. d'aujourd'hui*).
- Daly (Gen. Sir Henry Dermot). Memoirs of —. By Major H. Daly.
- Descartes. His Life and Times. By Elizabeth S. Haldane.
- Devonshire (Duke of —). By Henry Leach.
- Dickinson (Emily). A Patriot's Mistake.
- Didon (le P.). Lettres à un ami.
- Domby (Joseph). Sa vie, son œuvres, sa correspondance. Par Dr E. T. Hamy.
- Donnay (M.). Par Roger Le Brun (*Célébr. d'aujourd'hui*).
- Doumic (René). Lettres d'Elvire à Lamartine.
- Dreyfus (Robert). La vie et les prophéties du comte de Gobineau.
- Druon (H.). Bossuet à Meaux.
- Du Bellay (Guillaume). Par O. L. Bourrilly.
- Dufferin and Ava (The Marquis of —). Life of. By Sir Alfred Lyall.
- Duviquet (Maurice). Souvenirs de — (1773-1814). Publiés par Fréd. Masson.
- Edward I. By Edw. Jenks (*Heroes of the Nation*).
- Epinay (Mme d'). Le château de la Chevrètte et —. Par Aug. Rey.
- Erskine (Mrs. L.). Beautiful Women in History and Art.
- Esterhazy (etc. V.). Mémoires, publiés par Ernest Daudet.
- Fawcett (Henry). Five Famous French Women.
- Fifty Years of Failure: Confessions of an Optimist.
- Firth (John B.). Constantine the Great.
- Fitzgerald (Edward). By A. C. Benson (*Eng. Men of Letters*). — and Pamela. By Gerald Campbell.
- Forbes (Stanhope A.) and Forbes (Elizabeth S.). By Mrs. Lionel Birch.
- Forrest (G. W.). A History of the Indian Mutiny.
- Foucquet (Nicholas). Le Surintendant —. Par U. V. Chatelain.
- Gautier (Judith). Par Rémy de Gourmont (*Célébr. d'aujourd'hui*).
- Geoffrin (Mme.). Her Salons and her Times. By Janet Aldis.
- Gérôme, peintre et sculpteur. Par Ch. Moreau-Vauthier.

## BIOGRAPHY—Continued.

- Genouvrier (F. M.). Un philanthrope méconnu du XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle: P. de Chamousset.  
 Gilbert (Sir J. T.). Life of —. By his wife, Rosa M. Gilbert.  
 Gœthe (J. W.). Life of —. By Albert Bielschowsky. (*Trans.*).  
 Gourmont (Rémy de —). Par Pierre de Querllon (*Célébr. d'aujourd'hui*).  
 Gournier (Jean Ruinat de). Amour de philosophe.  
 Hamilton (Emma, Lady). By Walter Sichel.  
 ———. By J. T. H. Bailly.  
 Harlay (Achille III de). Par E. Pilastre.  
 Harte (Bret). By H. W. Boynton (*Contemp. Men of Letters*).  
 Hearsays (The). Five Generations of an Anglo-Indian Family. By Col. H. Pearse.  
 Herbert (Sidney, Lord Herbert of Lea). A Memoir. By Lord Stanmore.  
 Hervey (Hon. Wm.). Journals of —, in North America and Europe (1755-1814), with Order Book at Montreal (1760-63).  
 Hobhouse (Lord). A Memoir. By L. T. Hobhouse et J. L. Hammond.  
 Homberry (Oct.) et Joussetin (F.). La femme du Grand Condé.  
 Holyoake (G. J.). Bygones worth remembering.  
 Hugo (Victor) à Guernsey. Par P. Stapfer.  
 ———. La maison de Victor Hugo.  
 Irving (Henry). Personal Reminiscences of —. By Brown Stoker.  
 Johns (Fred.). Notable Australians.  
 Kenyon (F. G.). Robert Browning and Alfred Donnett.  
 Keppel (Admiral Sir Henry). Memoir of —. By Sir Algernon West.  
 Kestner (A. S.). Souvenirs de jeunesse.  
 King (Wm.), Archbishop of Dublin (1650-1729). By Sir C. S. King.  
 Lamb (Chas.) Life of —. By E. V. Lucas.  
 Lavergne (Léonce de). Par Ernest Cartier.  
 Leigh (A. Austin). A Record of College Reform.  
 Lemaître (J.) Par E. Sansot-Orland (*Célébr. d'aujourd'hui*).  
 Lemoine (Jean). Sous Louis le Bien-aimé.  
 Lennox (Lord W. P.). Fifty Years' Biographical Reminiscences.  
 Lespinasse (Julie de). Par le marquis de Ségur.  
 ———. Correspondance avec le cte de Guibert.  
 Lollé (F.). Les Femmes du Second Empire.  
 Longepierre (le baron de), 1659-1721. Par Roger Portalis.  
 Lorrain (Jean). Par Ernest Gaubert (*Célébr. d'aujourd'hui*).  
 Louys (Pierre). Par Ernest Gaubert (*Célébr. d'aujourd'hui*).  
 Macdonald (Flora). Life of —. By Rev. A. Macgregor.  
 Mackau (Angélique de), marquise de Bombelles et la cour de madame Elizabeth. Par le cte Fleury.  
 Maeterlinck (M.). Par Ad. van Bever (*Célébr. d'aujourd'hui*).  
 Marlette-Pasha (A.). Notice biographique. Par G. Maspero.  
 Marmontel. Un homme de lettres au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle. Par S. Lenel.  
 Marquiset (Armand). A travers ma vie.  
 Marvell (Andrew). By Aug. Birrell (*Eng. Men of Letters*).  
 Michelet (J.). Sa vie et ses œuvres. Par Gabriel Monod.  
 Molloy (J. F.). The Romance of Royalty.  
 Monod (B.). Le moine Guibert et son temps (1053-1124).  
 Montet (Baronne du). Souvenirs (1785-1866).  
 Moreau (le général V.). Histoire du général Moreau.  
 Moreau-Vauthier (Ch.). Gérôme, peintre et sculpteur.  
 Nassau-Siégen (le prince Ch. de), d'après sa correspondance. Par le mis d'Aragon.  
 Nesselrode (le chancelier de). Lettres et papiers: tome 4.  
 Neville (Lady Dorothy). Reminiscences of —. By her son.  
 Nietzsche (Fred.). Par H. Albert (*Célébr. d'aujourd'hui*).  
 Nourrisson (J. F.). Une carrière universitaire.  
 O'Brien (Wm.). Recollections.  
 Parnell (C. S.). A Patriot's Mistake. By Emily M. Dickenson.  
 Petit-Thouras (le vice-amiral Bergasse du), d'après sa correspondance.  
 Pie (le cardinal). Par Dom Besse.  
 Portalis (Bon. de). Bernard de Requeleyne, baron de Longepierre.  
 Prévost (Marcel). Par Jules Bertrand.  
 Pryne (Geo. Rundle). By A. C. Kelway.  
 Rambuteau (Comte A. Ph. de). Mémoires publiés par son petit-fils.  
 Regnier (H. de). Par Paul Léautaud (*Célébr. d'aujourd'hui*).  
 Reid (Sir Wemyss). Memoirs of (1842-1845). Ed. by Stuart J. Reid.  
 Rey (Aug.). Le château de la Chevette et Mme d'Epinay.  
 Rocheblave (Samuel). George Sand et sa fille.  
 Rogers (Samuel). Reminiscences and Table Talk of. By G. H. Powell.





|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Bornier (V <sup>te</sup> H. de). France d'abord ; comédie..... | PAGE 878 |
| Boston Universal Peace Congress, 1904.....                     | 468      |
| Bossuet. Etude critique sur-Bossuet. Par le chan. Davin.....   | 47       |

# **BOTANY AND FORESTRY.**

- Beauverie (J.). Le Bois : production, utilisation.  
 Henshaw (Julia W.). Mountain Wild Flowers of Canada.  
 Jackson (B. D.). A Glossary of Botanic terms.  
 Nisbet (Jno.). The Forester.  
 Phipps (R. W.). Necessity of Preserving and Replanting Forests.  
 Terroux (Paul). Les arbres forestiers de la Suisse.  
 Traill (Mrs. C. P.). Studies of Plant Life in Canada. New Ed.  
*United States*, National Herbarium. Vols. 9, 10, 11.  
 Unwin (A. H.). Future Forest Trees.

|   |      |
|---|------|
| BOTREL (T.). Coups de clairon.....  | 722  |
| ———— Chansons en sabots.....  | 722  |
| ———— Chansons de chez nous.....   | 722  |
| BOTSFORD (Geo. W.). A History of Rome for High Schools.....                     | 324  |
| BOULÉ (Louis). Tourterelle.....   | 886  |
| Bourdaloüe. Par Ferdinand Castets.....  | 482  |
| ———— Par l'abbé L. Pauthe.....  | 47   |
| BOURG DE BOZA. De la Mer Rouge à l'Atlantique.....                              | 561  |
| BOURGET (P.). Un divorce.....   | 884  |
| ———— Par Geo. Grappe ( <i>Cél. d'aujourd'hui</i> ).....                         | 479  |
| ———— Etudes et portraits. 3e série.....   | 800  |
| ———— et Salomon (Mich.). Bonald.....  | 66   |
| BOURGUIN (M.). Les systèmes socialistes et l'évolution économique.....          | 394  |
| BOURINOT. Constitutional History of Canada.....                                 | 38   |
| BOURRELLY (V. L.). Guillaume du Bellay, seigneur de Langey.....                 | 487  |
| BOUVÉ (Pauline C.). American Heroes and Heroines.....                           | 1220 |
| BOYLESVE (René). Le bel avenir.....   | 886  |
| BOWDITCH (N.). The American Practical Navigator, new ed.....                    | 681  |
| BOYER (D <sup>r</sup> Pierre). Mémoires d'un séquestré.....                     | 886  |
| BOYER D'AGEN. Dominique et Dominicains.....                                     | 46   |
| BOYEUX (Paul). Turbines hydrauliques.....                                       | 757  |
| BRACHET (Aug.). Grammaire française.....  | 788  |
| "Brada". Les beaux jours de Flavien.....  | 887  |
| Bradford (Mass.). Memorial History of—, by J. D. Kingsbury.....                 | 1237 |
| Bradstreets. Vol. 33.....   | 519  |
| BRADLEY (A. G.). Capt. John Smith ( <i>Eng. Men of action</i> ).....            | 477  |
| Brassey (Lord). Sixty years of Progress and the New Fiscal Policy.....          | 518  |
| Brassey (Hon. T. A.). Problems of Empire.....                                   | 124  |
| BRANDON (E. E.). Robert Estienne et le dictionnaire français au 16e siècle..... | 787  |
| BRÉMONT (Henri). Newman et le développement du dogme chrétien.....              | 33   |
| BRERETON (Captain F. S.). A Knight of St. John.....                             | 829  |
| ———— A Soldier of Japan.....  | 829  |
| Brewers Almanac, 1906.....  | 525  |
| BRIDGES (John A.). Reminiscences of a Country Politician.....                   | 482  |
| BRIGGS (W.). Law of International Copyright.....                                | 113  |

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| BRISSON (Ad.). L'envers de la gloire.....   | PAGE 801 |
| Pointes sèches .....  | 801      |
| Britannia, 1904-5.....  | 124      |
| British Academy. Proceedings of the—, for 1903-4 .....  | 911      |
| British Association for the Advancement of Science. Proceedings for 1903, 1904. ....                    | 911      |
| British Columbia Case Law. Digest of. Vols, 1-10.....   | 218      |
| British Empire Review. Vols. 5-6.....   | 124      |
| British Imperial Calendar, 1906.....  | 51       |
| British and Foreign State Papers. Vol. 95.....  | 16       |
| British Medical Ass. Meeting at Toronto (1906). Handbook of Canada.....                                 | 1399     |
| British School at Athens. Annual of. Vol. XI.....   | 311      |
| British Trade Year Book, 1906.....  | 511      |
| BRITAIN (Alf.). Discovery and Exploration of America. ( <i>Lee's Hist of Am. Vol. 2</i> ). ....         | 1179     |
| BRODERICK (Hon. G. C.). History of England (1801-37). <i>Political Hist. of of Eng.</i> , vol. 11)..... | 1338     |
| Brontë (Charlotte) and her Sister. By C. K. Shorter ( <i>Lit. Lives</i> ).....                          | 478      |
| BROOKE (Spofford A.). The Life Superlative.....   | 47       |
| BROWN (W. J.). The Austinian Theory of Law.....   | 2        |
| BROWNTREE (J.) and SHERWELL. Taxation of the Liquor Trade.....  | 468      |
| BROWN (W. H.). The Glory Seekers of the Early days of the Great South West.....                         | 1219     |
| BROWNE (G. W.). The St. Lawrence River .....  | 1396     |
| BROWNE (Sir Thos.). Quaint Sayings of—. By Mrs. M. H. Wilkin.....                                       | 829      |
| BRUCE (P. A.). The Rise of the New South ( <i>Lee's Hist. of N. Am.</i> Vol. 17). ....                  | 1179     |
| BRUCE John C.). Life and Letters. Edited by his son, Sir Gainsford Bruce. ....                          | 482      |
| BRUNETIÈRE (F.) Honoré de Balzac .....  | 800      |
| Par L. R. Richard ( <i>Célébr. d'aujourd'hui</i> ).....   | 479      |
| BRYAN (W. J.). Letters to a Chinese official on Eastern and Western civilization .....                  | 457      |
| BULLEN (F. T.). Frank Brown.....  | 829      |
| Bulletin de l'Académie de Médecine. Tomes 34, 35.....   | 666      |
| Bulletin de la Société de Géographie, pour 1905 .....   | 510      |
| Bulletin de l'office du travail pour 1905 .....   | 414      |
| Bulletin de la Société de législation comparée. Tome 34.....  | 258      |
| Bulletin des lois, 1904-1905 .....  | 313      |
| Bulletin du parler français au Canada. Tome 4.....  | 789      |
| BULLINGER'S Postal and Shipping Guide, 1906.....  | 508      |
| BULLOCK (C. J.). Readings on Public Finance.....  | 492      |
| BUNYON (C. J.). Law of Fire Insurance .....   | 104      |
| BURDETTS, Hospitals and Charities, 1906 .....   | 474      |
| BUREAU of American Republics. Vol. 21.....  | 525      |
| BURGIN (G. B.). The only World.....   | 830      |
| BURKE (John B.). Origin of Life.....  | 611      |
| BURNETT (Mrs. F. H.). The Dawn of To-morrow.....  | 829      |
| BURQUE (l'abbé F.-X.). Elévations poétiques.....  | 1410     |
| BURRY (B. Pullen). Ethiopia in Exile.....   | 1210     |

|                                   |  |          |
|-----------------------------------|--|----------|
| BURTON (J. B.).                   | Knighthood's Flower .....                      | PAGE 830 |
| BURTON (P. M.) and SCOTT (G. H.). | Divorce Bills in Imperial Parliament...        | 86       |
| BUXTON (C. R.).                   | Electionnering up to date.....                 | 40       |
| Buxy (B. de.).                    | La famille de Borgan.....                      | 833      |
| —————                             | Les nouvelles dames de la Haute Neigeraie..... | 833      |

C

|  |  |      |
|--|--|------|
| CABANES (Dr.).   | Remèdes d'autrefois .....  | 665  |
| CAEMMERER (Lieut. Gen. Von.).  | The Development of Strategical science during the 19th Century .....                 | 682  |
| CAHIER (le P. Ch.).  | Nouveaux mélanges d'archéologie, d'histoire et de littérature sur le Moyen Age. .... | 311  |
| CAIRE (C.).  | Nil et Memphis. Par Gaston Migeon ( <i>Villes d'Art célèbres</i> ) .....             | 697  |
| Calendar of the State Papers (England) .....                                   |  |      |
| —————  | America and West Indies (1685-1696). 4 vols .....                                    | 346  |
| —————  | Domestic (1673-1675). 2 vols .....   | 346  |
| —————  | William and Mary (1689-1693). 4 vols .....   | 346  |
| —————  | Foreign, 1577-1580. 2 vols .....   | 346  |
| —————  | Irish, Charles 1 <sup>st</sup> , (1625-1660). 3 vols .....                           | 346  |
| —————  | Spanish. Vol. 8 (1545-46).....   | 346  |
| —————  | Venetian. Vols 10. 11. (1607-1610).....  | 346  |
| CALOMIE (M. de).   | Etat de la France, présent et à venir (1790).....                                    | 388  |
| CALTHROP (Dion C.).  | King Peter .....   | 830  |
| Calvin (Jean) et les hommes de son temps. Par E. Doumergue, tome3.....         |  | 37   |
| CAMERON (E. R.).   | Collection of judgments in Supreme Court Cases.....                                  | 216  |
| —————  | Supreme Court Act and Rules.....   | 503  |
| CAMBRIDGE (Ada).   | A Platonic Friendship.....   | 830  |
| Cambridge University Calendar, for 1905-06.....                                |  | 78   |
| CAMPBELL (A. M.).  | The Concise Interest Calculator.....   | 503  |
| ————— (D. M.).   | A History of Oneonta (N. Y.).....  | 1242 |
| Campbell (W <sup>m</sup> Wilfrid).   | Poems (1905).....  | 1410 |
| Canada Law journal. Vol. 41.....   |  | 216  |
| Canadian Case Law Digest, 1901-1905.....                                       |  | 216  |
| Canadian Journal of Commerce. Vol. 61.....                                     |  | 519  |
| Canadian Law List, 1906.....   |  | 144  |
| Canadian Law Times. Vol. 25.....   |  | 216  |
| Canadian Law Review. Vol. 4.....   |  | 216  |
| Canadian Municipal Journal, 1905.....  |  | 136  |
| Canadian (The) Parliament (10th). Sketches of Senators and Members.....        |  | 1287 |
| Canadian (The) Horticulturist, for 1905.....                                   |  | 663  |
| Canadian Manufacturers Visit to Great Britain. Official Souvenir of the (1906) |  | 536  |
| Canadian National Parke (Banff, Alberta).....                                  |  | 1406 |
| CARLILE (W.).  | The Continental Outcast.....   | 470  |
| CARMAN (A. R.).  | Ethics of Imperialism.....   | 124  |
| CARMAN (Bliss).  | The Pipes of Pan. Definitive edit.....   | 1410 |

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| CARNEGIE (A). Triumphant Democracy.....                                 | PAGE 157 |
| CASSAGNAC (P. de). Articles et discours.....                            | 394      |
| Cassation. Arrêts de la cour de Au criminel, tome 110.....              | 316      |
| ----- Au civil, tome 106.....   | 316      |
| CASTEX (Raoul). Jaunes contre blancs.....                               | 386      |
| CATHERINE de Médicis. Lettres de. tome 9.....                           | 421      |
| Catholic (The) Directory, for 1906.....                                 | 39       |
| Catholic Record Society. Miscellanea. Vol. 2.....                       | 34       |
| Central Law Journal. Vols 61-62.....                                    | 173      |
| Centralization and the Law, Scientific Legal Education.....             | 60       |
| CESTRE (Chas.). John Thelwall, a Pioneer of Democracy.....              | 503      |
| Chamberlain (Rt. Hon. Jos.). Life of the—By Louis Creswicke.....        | 483      |
| CHAMPOL. Sœur Alexandrine.....  | 881      |
| ----- Les Revenantes.....   | 881      |
| ----- Les Justes.....   | 881      |
| CHANTREL (J.). Annales ecclésiastiques, 1867-68.....                    | 24       |
| Charities. Vols 14-15.....  | 476      |
| ----- Register, 1906.....   | 476      |
| CHATELAIN (U. V.). Le surintendant Nicholas Fouquet.....                | 488      |
| CHÉRADAME (A.). La colonisation et les colonies allemandes.....         | 410      |
| CHENEY (Warren). The Challenge.....                                     | 831      |
| CHESTERTON (Gill K.). Charles Dickens.....                              | 486      |
| Chronicle (The). Finance, Insurance and Banking, 1905.....              | 500      |
| Chronique (la) de France, pour l'année 1904.....                        | 434      |
| Chronological Index to Imperial Statutes, to 1905.....                  | 215      |
| CHUQUET (A.). La légion germanique.....                                 | 427      |
| Church Federation. Inter-Church Conference on—. (New York, Nov., 1905). |          |
| Edited by E. B. Sanford.....  | 28       |
| Church of England. Official Year Book of, for 1906.....                 | 39       |

### CHURCH HISTORY (AMERICAN).

Baptist Year Book of the Maritime Provinces, for 1906.

Canada (le) ecclésiastique, pour 1906.

Dix (Morgan). History of the Parish of Trinity Church (N. Y. City). Vols. 3, 4.

Greene (M. L.). The development of Religious liberty in Connecticut.

Jouve (le P. Od. M.). Les Frères mineurs à Québec (1615-1905).

Peck (Rev. E. J.). Life and Work among the Eskimos.

Rasle (S. S. J.). Sebastian Ralé; a Maine Tragedy.

Rimouski. Galerie des prêtres du diocèse de —. Par l'abbé E. P. Chouinard.

Silvy (le P. Ant.). Relation par lettres de l'Amérique septentrionale (1709-10).

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| CHURCHILL (Winston). Coniston.....   | 833 |
| Churchill (Lord R. S.). By Lord Rosebery.....                                  | 484 |
| ----- By W. S. Churchill.....  | 484 |
| CIRKEL (Fritz). Mica and its exploitation.....                                 | 623 |
| ----- Asbestos ; its Occurence, Exploitation and Uses.....                     | 623 |
| Civil Engineers. Minutes of Proceedings of the Institution of. Vols 16 and 17. | 743 |
| Civil Service Year Book, 1906.....   | 451 |
| CLAPIN (Sylva). Dictionary of Americanisms.....                                | 792 |
| CHARETIE (Jules). Brichanteau célèbre.....                                     | 881 |
| ----- La vie à Paris (1904).....   | 881 |



|   |         |
|---|---------|
| CLARKE (A. J.). Australian Constitutional Law, 2d Ed .....                    | PAGE 38 |
| CLARKE (C.). Members Manual (Ontario). 3d Ed.....                             | 38      |
| CLARKE (Laurence). Murray of the Scots Greys.....                             | 832     |
| CLÉMENT (Jules). Traité de la politesse et du savoir-vivre.....               | 75      |
| CLEMENT (W. H. P.). Law of Canadian Constitution. 2d Ed.....                  | 130     |
| CLERKE (Agnes M.). The System of the Stars.....                               | 583     |
| ———. Modern Cosmogonies.....  | 583     |
| CLIMENSON (Emily J.). Elizabeth Montagu, the Queen of the Blue-Stockings.     | 496     |
| CLOWES (Sir W. L.) and BURGOYNE (A. H.). Trafalgar refought.....              | 406     |
| Clubs, English. List of, in the world, 1906.....                              | 525     |
| CLUSANT (C.). La société par actions .....                                    | 346     |
| Coal Testing Plant of the U. S. Geological Survey, at St. Louis, Mo., (1904). |         |
| Report on the—.....   | 625     |
| “CONAN (Laure).” Elizabeth Seton.....   | 1196    |
| COCHIN (D.). Ententes et ruptures.....  | 386     |
| Code international de signaux (1904).....                                     | 686     |
| Code (le) civil français, d'après Dalloz.....                                 | 311     |
| COKE (Desmond). The Comedy of Age.....  | 832     |
| COLERIDGE (John Seymour, Lord). The Story of a Devonshire House.....          | 484     |
| COLLIER (Price). L'Amérique et les Américains ( <i>Trad.</i> ).....           | 1382    |
| COLLINGS (R <sup>t</sup> hon. J.). Land Reform.....                           | 488     |
| COLLINS (Rev. Chs. W.) The Acadians of Madawaska (Me.).....                   | 1339    |

## COLONIAL AND EMPIRE.

- Australian Hand Book, 1906.
- Year Book, 1906.
- Berard. British Imperialism and Commercial Supremacy.
- Brassey. Problems of Empire.
- Britannia, 1904-5.
- British Empire Review. Vols. 5-6.
- Carman. Ethics of Imperialism.
- Colonial Office List, 1906.
- Egerton. British Colonial Policy.
- Ferguson's Ceylon Hand Book and Directory, 1906-7.
- Kirkpatrick. British Colonization and Empire.
- Natal Directory, 1906.
- New Zealand Official Year Book, 1905-6.

|   |      |
|---|------|
| Colonial Office List, 1906.....   | 125  |
| COLQUHOUN (A. R.). The Africander Land.....   | 469  |
| Columbia: The Republic of Columbia. By L. Petre.....  | 1354 |
| Columbus (Christ.). The voyage of Columbus and of John Cabot. Edited<br>by Ed. G. Bourne ( <i>Orig. Narr. of Early Am. Hist.</i> )..... | 1169 |
| COLVIN (Sir Auckland). The Making of Modern Egypt.....  | 468  |

## COMMERCE AND TRADE.

- Armour. Packers of the People.
- Brassey. Sixty Years of Progress and the New Fiscal Policy.
- British Trade Year Book, 1906.
- Bureau of American Republics. Vol. 21.
- Canadian Journal of Commerce. Vol. 61.
- Co-operative Congress Union Report, 1906.
- Cornford. The Defenceless Islands.
- Defebaugh. Lumber Industry of America.

## COMMERCE AND TRADE--Concluded.

PAGE.

|   |      |
|---|------|
| Dietzel. Retaliatory Duties.  |      |
| Freight. Vols. 3, 4.  |      |
| Heaton. Commercial Hand Book of Canada.   |      |
| Hollander & Barnett. American Trade Unionism.   |      |
| Holyoake. History of Co-operation.  |      |
| Imperial Tariff, 1906.  |      |
| Industrial Canada. Vol. 5.  |      |
| Iron Age. Vol. 76.  |      |
| Iron Trade Journal, 1905-1906.  |      |
| Johnson. Ocean and Inland Water Transportation.   |      |
| Kirkbride & Sterrett. Modern Trust Company.   |      |
| Laughlin. Industrial America.   |      |
| Leader. History of the Cutlers' Company.  |      |
| London Board of Trade Journal. Vol. 52.   |      |
| Magazine of Commerce. Vol. 6.   |      |
| Maitland. Protection and Prices.  |      |
| Marine Review. Vols. 31, 32.  |      |
| Mercantile Year Book, 1906.   |      |
| Mineral Industry of the United States, 1904-5.  |      |
| Mining Journal, 1905.   |      |
| ----- Manual, 1906.   |      |
| North-Western Miller. Vols. 64-66.  |      |
| Paper Mills Directory, 1906.  |      |
| ----- Trade Journal, 1905.  |      |
| Portland Board of Trade Journal, 1904-5.  |      |
| Pratt. British Canals.  |      |
| Pulp and Paper Magazine. Vols. 1-3.   |      |
| Resources of British North America. Vols. 1-3.  |      |
| Root. Colonial Tariffs.   |      |
| Saward. The Coal Trade, 1906.   |      |
| Shadwell. Industrial Efficiency.  |      |
| Shipping. Vols. 13-14.  |      |
| Shipping World Year Book, 1906.   |      |
| Whitaker's Red Book of Commerce, 1906.  |      |
| COMMONS (J. R.). Trade Unionism and Labour Problems. ....                                       | 471  |
| Commonwealth Law Review. Vol. 2. ....   | 218  |
| Comte (Aug.). La philosophie d'Auguste Comte. Par L. L.-Bruhl. ....                             | 68   |
| ----- Notice sur l'œuvre et la vie d'Auguste Comte. Par le Dr<br>Robinet. ....                  | 68   |
| CONARD (Pierre). La peur en Dauphiné (1789). ....   | 427  |
| Conciliation internationale. ....   | 266  |
| Confessions of a Princess. ....   | 832  |
| Congo State. Report of the Commission of Enquiry on. ....                                       | 468  |
| Congregational Year Book for 1906. ....   | 40   |
| Congrès international de radiologie. Comptes rendus. ....                                       | 588  |
| Congress of Arts and Science (St. Louis, 1904). Ed. by H. J. Rogers. ....                       | 774  |
| Connaissance (la) des temps pour l'année 1908. ....   | 584  |
| Connecticut. Report of the Commissioners to the Louisiana Purchase Expo-<br>sition (1904). .... | 774  |
| ----- Legislative History and Souvenir. Vol. 5. ....  | 1220 |
| CONNER (Ph. S. P.). The Home Squadron under Commodore Conner, in the<br>war with Mexico. ....   | 1268 |
| "CONNOR (R.)." Beyond the Marshes. ....   | 1410 |
| ----- The Doctor. ....  | 1410 |
| CONRAD (J.). Nostromo. ....   | 832  |
| CONSTANT (le R. P.). Les Juifs devant l'Eglise et l'Histoire. ....                              | 20   |

| <i>CONSTITUTIONAL LAW: HISTORY AND GOVERNMENT.</i>                        | PAGE. |
|---|-------|
| Anson. On the Constitution.   |       |
| Ashley. Local and Central Government.                                     |       |
| Avebury. Municipal Trading.   |       |
| Bonn. Modern Ireland.   |       |
| Bourinot. Constitutional History of Canada.                               |       |
| Carnegie. Triumphant Democracy.   |       |
| Clarke. A. I. Australian Constitutional Law. 2nd Ed.                      |       |
| Clement. Law of Canadian Constitution. 2nd Ed.                            |       |
| Dole. The Spirit of Democracy.  |       |
| Ficklen. Government of Louisiana.   |       |
| Hume. The Abolitionists' Slavery Struggle, 1830-1864.                     |       |
| Johnson. Story of the Constitution of United States.                      |       |
| Johnston. United States, History and Constitution.                        |       |
| Journal of Comparative Legislation, 1903.                                 |       |
| Le Quesne. Constitutional History of Jersey.                              |       |
| Lincoln. Constitutional History of New York.                              |       |
| Mackinnon. History of Modern Liberty.                                     |       |
| <i>New Zealand.</i> Constitution and Government.                          |       |
| Roz. Under the English Crown.   |       |
| Taswell-Langmead. English Constitutional History.                         |       |
| Townsend. Our Constitution (U.S.).  |       |
| Webb. English Local Government.   |       |
| Woodburn. The American Republic and its Government.                       |       |
| Contemporary men of Letters . . . . .                                     | 478   |
| Continental Congress (1774-89), Journal of. Vols. 4-6. . . . .            | 161   |
| CONWAY (Sir W. M.). No Man's Land (Spitzbergen) . . . . .                 | 532   |
| COOLEY (R. W.). Briefs on Law of Insurance . . . . .                      | 104   |
| Co-operative Congress Union Report, 1906 . . . . .                        | 532   |
| CORDIER (Henri). Bibliotheca Sinica . . . . .                             | 903   |
| ———. Description d'un Atlas sino-coréen . . . . .                         | 522   |
| CORNELL (H.). Kenelm's Desire . . . . .                                   | 832   |
| CORNFORD (L. C.). The Canker of the Heart . . . . .                       | 470   |
| ———. The defenceless Islands . . . . .                                    | 509   |
| Corporation Legal Manual, 1906 . . . . .                                  | 100   |
| Corundum, its distribution in the United States. By J. H. Pratt . . . . . | 621   |
| CORYAT (Thomas). Coryat's Crudities . . . . .                             | 535   |
| COSYN (Léon). Traité pratique des constructions métalliques . . . . .     | 705   |
| COULEVAIN (P. de). L'île inconnue . . . . .                               | 882   |
| Country Gentlemen's Estate Book, for 1906 . . . . .                       | 651   |
| County Councils Municipal Corporations, 1906 . . . . .                    | 255   |
| COURTNEY (W. P.). A Register of National Bibliography . . . . .           | 904   |
| CRAVEN (Mary). Famous Beauties of two Reigns . . . . .                    | 478   |
| CRAWFORD (F. M.). Gleanings from Venetian History . . . . .               | 437   |
| ———. A Lady of Rome . . . . .   | 833   |
| Creek (The) War of 1813 and 1814. By H. S. Halbert . . . . .              | 1267  |
| CREMER (H.). The Essence of Christianity: a reply to Harnack . . . . .    | 44    |
| CRÉQUY (Marquise de). The French Noblesse of the XVIIIth Century.         |       |
| Trans. by Mrs. C. Grant . . . . .   | 485   |
| CRÉMIEUX (H. & al). L'abbé Constantin: comédie . . . . .                  | 806   |
| CRESWICKE (Louis). Life of the Rt. Hon. Jos. Chamberlain . . . . .        | 483   |
| CROCKETT (S. R.). Kid McGhie . . . . .                                    | 833   |
| ———. The White Plumes of Navarre . . . . .                                | 833   |
| CROKER (Mrs. B. M.). The Youngest Miss Mowbray . . . . .                  | 833   |

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| CROMMELIN (May). Over the Andes.....   | PAGE 1357 |
| ----- Midge.....   | 833       |
| CROOKE (Wm). Things Indian.....  | 458       |
| CROSBY (E. U.) & FISKE (H. J.) Hand-book of Fire Protection for Improved<br>Risks..... | 756       |
| CROSS (Wilbur L.). The development of the English Novel.....                           | 803       |
| CROWE (H. S. W.). In defence of a King.....  | 383       |
| CROZIER (J. B.). Wheel of Wealth : a reconstruction of Political Economy ..            | 487       |
| CUCHE (Paul). Législation pénitentiaire.....   | 338       |
| Cuisine. La cuisine et la table modernes.....  | 735       |
| CULBERT (J. A.). Pennsylvania Business Corporation Laws codified.....                  | 100       |
| CUNNINGHAM (W.). Should our Railways be Nationalised.....                              | 508       |
| Curel (F. de.). Par Roger le Brun ( <i>Célébr. d'aujourd'hui</i> ).....                | 479       |
| CURLE (J. W.). Gold mines of the World, 3rd Ed .....                                   | 499       |
| CURTI (T.). Le referendum.....   | 275       |
| CURZON (Hon. G. N.). Lord Curzon in India (1898-1905).....                             | 461       |
| CUSHING (L. S.). Rules and Proceedings in Debate.....                                  | 163       |
| ----- Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies, 9 <sup>th</sup> Ed.....              | 163       |
| CUSHING (Wm.). Initials and Pseudonyms.....  | 901       |
| CUTLER (J. R.). Lynch Law.....   | 475       |

## D

|   |      |
|---|------|
| Daily Mail Year Book, 1907.....   | 535  |
| D'ALLEMAGNE (D <sup>r</sup> J.). Dégénérés et déséquilibrés.....        | 679  |
| DALLOZ. Jurisprudence générale, pour 1905 .....                         | 315  |
| D'ALTON (Rev. E. A.). History of Ireland. Vol. 2.....                   | 400  |
| DALY (Gen. Sir Henry Dermot) Memoirs of—By Major H. Daly.....           | 485  |
| DANIELL (Walter V.). Napoleon I and his Times.....                      | 430  |
| DANGEAU. Abrégé du Journal de—, annoté par E. Pilastre.....             | 425  |
| DARBY (J. N.). Weighty Words.....                                       | 48   |
| DAUDET (Ern.). Histoire de l'Enigration pendant la Révolution. Tome 2.. | 427  |
| DAUNCEY (Mrs. C.). An Englishwoman in the Philippines.....              | 569  |
| DAVIDSON (Capt. L.). Company Drill made easy.....                       | 683  |
| DAVIDSON (R. T.). The Christian Opportunity.....                        | 47   |
| DAVIS (R. H.). Miss Civilization .....                                  | 833  |
| ----- Real Soldiers of Fortune.....                                     | 1220 |
| DAWSON (A. J.). The Fortunes of Farthings.....                          | 833  |
| DAWSON (H. H.). The German Workman.....                                 | 509  |
| DAYOT (A.). L'Histoire contemporaine par l'image.....                   | 432  |
| DEBIDOUR (A.). L'Eglise et l'Etat sous la Troisième république.....     | 366  |
| DEBRETT'S Peerage, Baronetage, etc., for 1906.....                      | 507  |
| ----- House of Commons, 1906.....                                       | 51   |
| DEEPING (W.). Bess of the Woods .....                                   | 833  |
| DEFBAUGH (J. E.). Lumber Industry of America .....                      | 514  |
| DELANCEY (Lady Wm.). A Week at Waterloo in 1815.....                    | 331  |



|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| DeLAWARR (Constance, Countess). A Twice Crowned Queen, Anne of<br>Brittany.....   | PAGE.<br>424 |
| DELLENBAUGH (Fred. S.). Breaking the Wilderness.....  | 1388         |
| DELMONT (A.). Autour de Bossuet.....  | 800          |
| DELOLME (J. L.). Constitution de l'Angleterre. (Edit. de 1787).....   | 287          |
| DEMANGEAU (Alb.). La Picardie et les régions voisines.....  | 540          |
| DEMAREST (T. F. C.). American jurisprudence.....  | 173          |
| DEMERS (l'abbé Benj.). La famille Demers, d'Etchemin, P. Q.....   | 1287         |
| ————— La paroisse de St. Romuald d'Etchemin.....  | 1275         |
| Democratic Campaign Book, 1906.....   | 159          |
| DENISON (John L.). Pictorial History of the Wars of the United States.....  | 1217         |
| DENTON (J. H.). Law of Municipal Negligence.....  | 108          |
| DEROUIN (H.), GORY (A.) WORMES (F.). Traité de l'assistance publique.....   | 409          |
| Descartes. His Life and Times. By Elizabeth S. Haldane.....   | 486          |
| ————— directeur spirituel. Par V. de Swarte.....  | 61           |
| DESCHANEL (Paul). Politique extérieure et intérieure.....   | 388          |
| DESCHAMPS (Gaston). La vie et les livres, 6 <sup>e</sup> série.....   | 800          |
| DEVAS (Chs.). The Key to the World's Progress.....  | 70           |
| DEVILLENEUVE et CARETTE. Arrêts, pour 1905.....   | 315          |
| DEWSNUP (E. R.). Railway organization and Working.....  | 507          |
| DHALEINE (L. N.). Hawthorne ; sa vie et son œuvre.....  | 1224         |
| D'HUMIÈRES (C <sup>te</sup> Robert). Through Isle and Empire. ( <i>Trans.</i> ).....                                    | 527          |
| DICEY (A. V.). The Privy Council.....   | 22           |
| Dickens (Chas.). By G. K. Chesterton.....   | 486          |
| DICKERRY (F.). The Nymph.....   | 834          |
| DICKINSON (Emily). A Patriot's Mistake.....   | 497          |
| Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology. Vol. 3 (1905).....   | 908          |
| Dictionnaire de l'Académie française, 7 <sup>e</sup> édit.....  | 788          |
| Dictionnaire des idées par les mots.....  | 788          |
| ————— encyclopédique illustré (Armand Colin).....   | 788          |
| ————— technologique illustré, en six langues.....   | 790          |
| DIDON (le P.). Lettres à un ami.....  | 486          |
| ————— Indissolubilité et divorce.....   | 45           |
| DIETZEL (H.). Retaliatory Duties.....   | 518          |
| DILLON (Mary). In Old Bellaire.....   | 834          |
| ————— The Leader.....   | 834          |
| DIONNE (N.-E.). Les Ecclésiastiques et les royalistes français réfugiés au Ca-<br>nada à l'époque de la Révolution..... | 1196         |
| ————— Inventaire chronologique des Livres publiés à l'étranger sur<br>la Nouvelle-France.....                           | 1408         |
| ————— Samuel Champlain, sa vie, ses voyages. Tome 2.....  | 1271         |
| Directory of Directors, 1906.....   | 525          |
| Discrepant (A) World. By the author of "Through Spectacles of Feeling".....   | 834          |
| DISRAELI (B.). Runnymede Letters.....   | 450          |
| DIX (Morgan). History of the Parish of Trinity Church (N.Y. City) Vols. 3, 4.....                                       | 1197         |
| Do we believe ? a Record of a great Correspondence in the "Daily Telegraph"<br>(1904).....                              | 44           |

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Documents sur l'Histoire de France: Charles de Cluny, tome 6.....                 | PAGE 420 |
| DOLÉ (C. F.). The Spirit of Democracy.....  | 443      |
| Dombey (Joseph). Sa vie, son œuvre, sa correspondance. Par le Dr. E. T. Hamy..... | 486      |
| Dominique et Dominicains. Par Boyer-d'Agen.....                                   | 46       |
| Donaldson J. Westminster Confession and 39 Articles.....                          | 252      |
| Donnay (M.). Par Roger LeBrun. ( <i>Célébr. d'aujourd'hui</i> ).....              | 479      |
| DONNET (Gaston). Histoire de la Guerre russo-japonaise (1905).....                | 466      |
| DORNIS (Jean). Le théâtre italien contemporain.....                               | 797      |
| DOUEL (Martial). Au temps de Pétrarque: roman.....                                | 886      |
| DOUGALL (L.) The Spanish Dowry.....   | 1410     |
| DOUGLAS (R. K.) Europe and the Far East.....                                      | 304      |
| DOUGHERTY (J. H.). Electoral System of United States.....                         | 159      |
| DOUMER (Paul). Le Livre de mes fils.....  | 75       |
| DOUMIC (René). Lettres d'Elvire à Lamartine.....                                  | 493      |
| Dover (New Hamp.) Collections of the Dover Historical Society.....                | 1239     |
| DOWNEY (Edmond). Charles Lever: His Life and Letters.....                         | 494      |
| DOYLE (A. C.). Sir Nigel.....   | 834      |
| DRAWBRIDGE (C. L.) The Training of the Twig.....                                  | 77       |
| Dress worn by Gentlemen at Her Majesty's Court. Edited by H. G. Bennett.....      | 719      |
| DREYFUS (Robert). La vie et les prophéties du comte de Gobineau.....              | 489      |

### *DROIT FRANÇAIS, CANADIEN ET INTERNATIONAL.*

- Arthuys (F.). Traité des sociétés commerciales.  
 Annuaire de législation étrangère, tome 33.  
 Beaubien (O.). Correspondances judiciaires.  
 Béquet. Droit administratif. Tomes XXI et XXII.  
 Bernard (M. A.). Manuel de droit commercial.  
 Block (M.). Législation pratique.  
 Bulletin de la société de législation comparée. Vol. 34.  
 Bulletin des lois, pour 1904 et 1905.  
 Cassation. Arrêts de la cour de —. Au criminel. Tome 110.  
 —. Au civil. Tome 106.  
 Clusant (C.). La société par actions.  
 Code (le) Civil d'après Dalloz.  
 Cuhe (Paul). Législation pénitentiaire.  
 Curti (T.). Le referendum.  
 Dalloz. Jurisprudence générale, pour 1905.  
 DeVilleneuve et Carette. Arrêts, 1905.  
 Dumas (Jacques). Les sanctions du droit international.  
 France (la) judiciaire, pour 1905.  
 Journal du droit international privé, pour 1905.  
 Journal du palais, pour 1905.  
 Langelier (F.). Cours de droit civil, tome II.  
 Mignault (P.B.). Le droit canadien, tome VI.  
 Nouvelle revue historique du droit français, pour 1905.  
 Nys (Ernest). Droit international.  
 Olive (E.) et LeMeignan (H.). Les accidents du travail.  
 Pandectes françaises. Tomes 57, 58 et 59.  
 Pasicritie belge, pour 1905. Tribunaux.  
 —. Appels.  
 —. Cassation.  
 —. Jurisprudence.  
 Plessix (Marcel). Navires et ports marchands.  
 Pic (Paul). Législation industrielle.  
 Questions seigneuriales (Québec). Nouveau recueil.  
 Rapports judiciaires officiels (Québec). Cour supérieure.  
 — (Québec). Banc du roi.  
 Revue de jurisprudence, pour 1905.

DROIT FRANÇAIS, CANADIEN ET INTERNATIONAL—Fin.

PAGE.

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Revue légale, pour 1905.   |      |
| Revue du droit public, pour 1905.  |      |
| Schramme (Jos.). Les polders.  |      |
| Speyer (H.). Constitution juridique de l'empire colonial britannique.  |      |
| Taparelli (R. P.). Essai de droit naturel.   |      |
| DRUMMOND (Hamilton). The King's Scapegoat.....   | 834  |
| DRUON (H.). Bossuet à Meaux .....  | 482  |
| DU BELLAY (Guillaume). Par V. L. Bourilly.....   | 487  |
| DU BELLAY (Jean). Ambassade en Angleterre de—; correspondance diplomatique, publiée par V. L. Bourilly et P. de Vaissière..... | 33   |
| DU CHAILLU (P. B.). Un hiver en Laponie .....  | 543  |
| DUCROS (Louis). Les Encyclopédistes.....   | 62   |
| DUFF (Lily Grant). Periwinkle.....   | 834  |
| Dufferin and Ava (The Marquess of). Life of—By Sir Alfred Lyall .....  | 487  |
| DUGAS (l'abbé G.). Histoire véridique du mouvement des Métis à la Rivière Rouge en 1869. ....                                  | 1339 |
| ————— Histoire de l'Ouest canadien (1829–89). Nouv. éd.....  | 1339 |
| DUMAS (Geo.). Psychologie de deux Messies positivistes; Saint-Simon et Comte .....   | 68   |
| DUMAS (Jacques). Les sanctions du droit international.....   | 266  |
| DUNCAN (Norman). The Mother .....  | 1410 |
| DUNCAN (Sarah J.). Set in Authority.....   | 834  |
| DUNLOP (Dr. W.). Recollections of the American War (1812–14).....  | 1266 |
| Dunmore's War (1774). Documentary History of—Edited by R. G. Thwaites and Louis Ph. Kellogg .....                              | 1260 |
| DUPUY (Paul). La traction électrique .....   | 768  |
| DUTRAIT-CROZON (H.). Joseph Reinach, historien.....  | 387  |
| DUVIQUET (Maurice). Souvenirs de—(1773-1814). Publiés par Fréd. Masson.  | 487  |
| DYER (Chas.). History of the town of Plainfield .....  | 1237 |
| DYSON (Edward). In the Roaring Fifties.....  | 834  |

E

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Early Western Travels. Edit. by R. G. Thwaites. Vols. 24-29 .....      | 1390 |
| EAGAR (M.). Six years at the Russian Court .....                       | 348  |
| Eastern Law Reporter, Vol. 1 .....                                     | 218  |
| Eastland Company. Acts and Ordinances of the—By Maud Sellars.....      | 344  |
| EASTON (W. A.). Ballads.....   | 1410 |
| ————— Poems of the Christian Year .....                                | 1410 |
| EBLÉ (Maurice). Les écoles catholiques d'économie politique.....       | 392  |
| ECHÉL (E. C.). Cement Materials and Industry of the United States..... | 709  |
| Economic Journal, Vol. 15 .....  | 442  |
| Economic Review, Vol. 15.....  | 442  |
| Economics. Journal of, Vol. 20 .....                                   | 442  |
| ————— For subject of—See: POLITICAL ECONOMY.                           |      |
| Economist (The), 1905.....   | 519  |

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Economiste (l') français, pour 1905.....                               | PAGE 408 |
| Edinburgh. Proceedings of the Justiciary Court, Edinburgh (1661-1678). |          |
| <i>Scott. Hist. Soc.</i> .....   | 398      |
| EDMOND (Charles). Paul Rochebert.....                                  | 885      |

## EDUCATION.

|  |  |
|--|--|
| Académie commerciale de Montréal. Le livre d'or de l'—.                          |  |
| Annuaire de l'instruction publique, pour 1905 et 1906.                           |  |
| Annuaire de l'Université Laval, 1906-1907.                                       |  |
| Arnoldi (Frank). An Epoch in Canadian History: Upper Canada College (1829-1904). |  |
| Cambridge University Calendar, for 1905-06.                                      |  |
| Clément (Jules). Traité de la politesse et du savoir-vivre.                      |  |
| Collège Stanislas (Paris). Centenaire du —.                                      |  |
| Doumer (Paul). Le livre de mes fils.   |  |
| Drawbridge (C. L.) The Training of the Twig.                                     |  |
| Enseignement et démocratie ( <i>Bibl. gén. des sciences soc.</i> ).              |  |
| Fleury (Dr M. de). Nos enfants au collège.                                       |  |
| Harper (Wm. R.). The Trend in Higher Education in America.                       |  |
| Harvard University. Report for 1904-05.  |  |
| Hodgins (J. Geo.). Docum. Hist. of Education in Upper Canada. Vols. 14 and 15    |  |
| Kyoto (Japan) Imperial University Calendar, for 1906.                            |  |
| Leblanc (René). L'enseignement professionnel en France.                          |  |
| Leblond de Brumath (A.). Le livre d'or de l'Académie commerciale de Montréal.    |  |
| McGill University. Calendar, for 1906-07.  |  |
| Examination Papers, for 1905-06.   |  |
| Melbourne University Calendar, for 1906.   |  |
| Oxford University Calendar, for 1907.  |  |
| Pennsylvania University. Catalogue of —, for 1905-06.                            |  |
| Public (The) School Year Book (England), for 1906.                               |  |
| Royal College of Science. Reports on the —.                                      |  |
| St. Francis Xavier College, Antigonish (N.S.). Calendar of the University of —.  |  |
| South Africa. Educational Year Book of —, for 1905.                              |  |
| Toronto University. Report of the Royal Commission on the —.                     |  |
| Turmann (M.). L'éducation populaire en 1900.                                     |  |
| Université Laval (Montréal). Annuaire, pour 1906-07.                             |  |
| (Québec). Annuaire, pour 1906-07.  |  |
| University of Manitoba. Examination Papers, for 1906.                            |  |
| Calendar, for 1906-07.   |  |
| Yale University. Catalogue of —, for 1905-06.                                    |  |

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Education in Upper Canada. Documentary History of—. Vols. 12-13..... | 87   |
| Edward I. By Edw. Jenks. ( <i>Heroes of the Nat.</i> ).....          | 474  |
| EGERTON (N.E.). British Colonial Policy.....                         | 124  |
| EGGAR (A.). The Hâtanee.....   | 834  |
| EGGLESTON (G. C.). The American Immortals.....                       | 1220 |
| Electrical (The) Review. Vol. 48.....                                | 768  |
| Electrician (The), for 1905-06.....                                  | 768  |

## ELECTRICITY.

|   |  |
|---|--|
| Adams (Alton D.). Electric Transmission of Water Power.                         |  |
| Barbillion (L.). Manipulation et études électrotechniques.                      |  |
| Dupuy (Paul). La traction électrique.   |  |
| Electrical (The) Review. Vol. 48.   |  |
| Electrician (The), for 1905-06.   |  |
| Fleming (J. A.). Electric Wave Telegraphy.                                      |  |
| Garcke. Manual of Electrical Undertakings. Vol. 10.                             |  |
| Graffigny (H. de). L'électricité pour tous.                                     |  |
| Haanel (Eug.) Report on Experiments in Smelting by the Electro-thermic Process. |  |
| Mazzotto (Dom.). Wireless Telegraphy and Telephones.                            |  |
| La télégraphie sans fil.  |  |
| Syndicat professionnel des industries électriques. Annuaire du —.               |  |
| Veber (Adrien). L'éclairage.  |  |



|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| ELSON (H. W.). History of the United States of America.....  | PAGE 1218 |
| EMPIRE. For subject of. See : COLONIAL.....                  |           |
| Employers and Employes. Addresses at Convention of 1902..... | 471       |

*ENCYCLOPÆDIAS, TRANSACTIONS OF SOCIETIES, ETC.*

- Almanach National (France), pour 1905.
- Annuaire pontifical catholique, pour 1905.
- Archives israélites, pour 1905.
- Arts and Science. Congress of — at St. Louis Exposition (1904). Vols. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6.
- British Academy, Proceedings of the —, for 1903-04.
- British Association for the Advancement of Science, Proceedings, for 1903, 1904.
- Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology. Vol. 3 (1905).
- Foster (Geo. B.). The Finality of the Christian Religion. (*Univ. of Chic. Dec. Publ.*).
- Gidel (Chas) et Lollé (Fréd.). Dictionnaire des écrivains et des littératures.
- Hoff (J. H. V. T.). Physical Chemistry in the Service of the Sciences (*Chicago Univ. Publ., 2nd Ser.*).
- Intermédiaire (l') des chercheurs et des curieux, pour 1905.
- Jewish (The) Encyclopedia. Vols. 11, 12.
- National Academy of Sciences (U.S.). Memoirs of the. Vol. 9.
- Philosophical Magazine. Vols. 10, 11.
- Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society (London), 1904-05.
- Royal Historical Society. Transactions of the —.
- Royal Society of Canada. Transactions of the —, for 1905.
- Scientific and Learned Societies. Year Book, for 1905.

*ENGINEERING AND PUBLIC WORKS.*

- American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions of —. Vol. 36.
- Baudry de Launier (L.). L'allumage dans les moteurs à explosions.
- Civil Engineers. Minutes of Proceedings of the Institution of —. Vols. 16, 17.
- Crosby (E. U.) and Fiske (H. J.). Handbook of Fire Protection for Improved Risks.
- Engineer's (The) Year Book, for 1906. Edit. by H. R. Kempe.
- Engineering. Vols. 80, 81.
- Engineering Index. Vol. 4 (1901-1905).
- Engineering News. Vol. 55.
- Engineering Society of the School of Pract. Science. Trans. Nos. 17, 18.
- Farman (D.). L'automobile.
- Farman (Henri). Les automobiles, voitures, tramways, etc.
- Fire Protection for Improved Risks. By E. U. Crosby and Hy. A. Fiske.
- Forbes (U. A.) and Ashford (W. H. R.). Our Waterways.
- Franche (Geo.). Moteurs fixes à gaz et à pétrole.
- Garbage Crematories in America. By Wm. M. Venable.
- Génie (le) civil (France). Tome 48.
- Granderye (L. M.). L'industrie de l'or.
- Guillett (Léon). Les aciers spéciaux.
- Hopkins (G. M.). Home Mechanics for Amateurs.
- Hughes (H. W.). A Text-book of Coal Mining.
- Iron and Steel Institute. Journal of the —. Vol. 68.
- Irrigation in the United States. Third Report on —, 1903-04.
- Levat (D.). L'industrie aurifère.
- Masoni (U.). L'énergie hydraulique.
- Mechanics. Home Mechanics for Amateurs.
- Métour (E.). Traité élémentaire de la stabilité des constructions.
- Montreal Harbour Commissioners. Reports, from 1901 to 1904.
- Motor Cars. Report of Royal Commission on —.
- Périsse (Lucien). Les carburateurs.
- Rabine (R.). Manuel pratique de l'éclairage au gaz acétylène.
- Smyth (Wm. E.). The Conquest of Arid America
- Venable (W. M.). Garbage Crematories in America.
- Zenner (le Dr Gust.). Théorie des turbines. Trad. par E. Kreitmann.

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Engineer's (The) Year Book, for 1906. Edit. by H. R. Kempe..... | 745 |
| Engine Regulations. ( <i>Eng. Dept. U.S. Army</i> ).....        | 685 |
| Engineering. Vols. 80, 81.....                                  | 744 |
| Engineering Index. Vol. 4, (1901-1905).....                     | 744 |

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Engineering News. Vol. 55.....   | PAGE 744 |
| Engineering Society of the School of Practical Science, Trans. Nos. 17-18..... | 744      |
| English Monasteries, from Saxon Days.....                                      | 37       |
| ENLART (Camille). Manuel d'archéologie française.....                          | 311      |
| Enseignement et démocratie. ( <i>Bibl. gén. des sciences soc.</i> ).....       | 74       |
| EPINAY (Mme. d'). Le château de la Chevrette et—Par Aug. Rey. ....             | 487      |
| ERMONI (V.) Saint-Jean Damascène.....  | 24       |
| ERSKINE (Mrs. L.) Beautiful Women in History and Art.....                      | 478      |
| ESTERHAZY (Cte.) Mémoires, publiés par Ernest Daudet.....                      | 487      |
| Ethnological Survey Publications: The Philippine Islands.....                  | 629      |
| ETOURNEAU (R. P.) Conférences à Notre-Dame (1898-1900).....                    | 46       |
| EVANS (Dr. Thos. W.). Recollections of the Second French Empire.....           | 432      |
| EVERSLEY (H. P.). Domestic Relations. Ed. 1906.....                            | 87       |
| EYRE (A.). The Girl in Waiting.....  | 835      |

## F

|  |      |
|--|------|
| FAGUET (Emile). Pour qu'on lise Platon.....                                    | 59   |
| ————— Le Dix-neuvième siècle; études littéraires.....                          | 800  |
| ————— Questions politiques.....  | 388  |
| FAHLBECK (Pontus). La constitution suédoise.....                               | 289  |
| FALLEX (M.) et MAIREY (A.). Amérique et Australasie au XXe siècle.....         | 513  |
| FANTON (G.). Hommes nouveaux.....  | 885  |
| FARMAN (D.). L'automobile.....   | 751  |
| FARMAN (Henri). Les automobiles: voitures, tramways, etc.....                  | 751  |
| FAUCHILLE (P.). Une Chouannerie flamande au temps de l'Empire (1813-1814)..... | 431  |
| FAURE (L. F.). La vie nuancée.....   | 800  |
| FAVEROT de KERBRECH (le Baron). La guerre contre l'Allemagne (1870-71).....    | 434  |
| FAWCETT (Henry). Five Famous French Women.....                                 | 475  |
| FAWNS (Sydney). Tin deposits of the World.....                                 | 625  |
| FERGUSON's Ceylon Handbook and Directory, 1906-7. ....                         | 151  |
| FEUILLET (Mme Oct.). Petite Régine.....  | 884  |
| ————— Le délaissé.....   | 884  |
| ————— L'autre.....   | 884  |
| FÈVRE (Mgr Justin). Vie et travaux de J.-P. Tardivel.....                      | 1294 |
| FICKLEN (J. R.). History of Government and Louisiana.....                      | 157  |
| Fifty Years of Failure.....  | 488  |

## FINANCIAL.

- Armitage-Smith. Methods of Taxation.
- Balfour. Speeches on Fiscal Reform.
- Bankers' Magazine. Vols. 80, 81.
- Browntree & Sherwell. Taxation of Liquor Trade.
- Bullock. Readings on Public Finance.
- Campbell. Concise Interest Calculator.
- Chronicle (The). Finance, Insurance and Banking.
- Curle. Gold Mines of the World.
- Fox. Rating of Land Values.
- Hallock & Wade. Weights and Metric System.
- Industrial Life Insurance.

## FINANCIAL—Concluded.

PAGE.

- Insurance Guide, 1905-6.  
 Investors' Monthly. Vols. 34, 35.  
 Issues for 1905.  
 Lowenfeld. Investment an exact Science.  
 Monetary Times. Vol. 38.  
 Moody's Classified Investments, 1905.  
 Rand & McNally's Bankers' Monthly. Vols. 29, 30.  
 Savings and Trust Review. Vol. 7.

## FINE ARTS.

- Caire (le), le Nil et Memphis. Par Gaston Migeon (*Villes d'art célèbres*).  
 Moscou. Par Louis Léger (*Villes d'art*).  
 Paris. Par Geo. Riat (*Villes d'art*).  
 Revue de l'Art chrétien: tomes 14 et 15.  
 Reinach (Salomon). Apollo; histoire des arts plastiques.  
 Roger-Milès (L.). Comment discerner les styles du VIII<sup>e</sup> au IX<sup>e</sup> siècle.  
 Strasbourg. Par H. Welschinger (*Villes d'art célèbres*).  
 Whistler (J. A.) and Others. By Fred. Wedmore.

|  |      |
|--|------|
| FINLEY (Rev. Robt.). Biography of.....   | 1223 |
| FINOT (Jean). Le préjugé des races.....  | 629  |
| Fire Protection for Improved Risks. By E. U. Crowsby and H. A. Fiske..   | 756  |
| FIRTH (John B.). Constantine the Great.....  | 474  |
| <i>Fiscal Policy</i> . For subject of. See: COMMERCE.....  |      |
| FISCHER (H. W.). The Private Lives of William II and his Consort.....  | 442  |
| FISKE (John). Myths and Myth-makers.....   | 309  |
| FITCHETT (Rev. W. H.). The Commander of the "Hirondelle".....  | 835  |
| ----- Wesley and his Century.....  | 41   |
| Fitzgerald (Edward). By A. C. Benson ( <i>Eng. men of L.</i> ).....  | 479  |
| ----- Edward and Pamela. By Gerald Campbell.....   | 488  |
| Fitchburg (Mass.). Old Records of the Town of. Vol. 2.....   | 1237 |
| ----- Proceedings of the—. Historical Society.....   | 1237 |
| Fitzherbert (Mrs.) and George IV. By M. H. Wilkins.....  | 394  |
| FITZPATRICK (J. P.). Le Transvaal, par un Uitlander. <i>Trad.</i> .....  | 469  |
| FLAGG (Edmond). The Far West. ( <i>Early West. Travels</i> . Vol. 26).....                                     | 1390 |
| FLEMING (J. A.). Electric Wave Telegraphy.....   | 768  |
| FLEMING (W. L.). Civil War and Reconstruction in Alabama.....  | 1269 |
| ----- Documentary History of Reconstruction.....   | 158  |
| FLEURY (le comte). Angélique de Mackau, et la Cour de Madame Elisabeth.  | 494  |
| FLEURY (Dr. M. de). Nos enfants au Collège.....  | 75   |
| FLINT (Robert). On theological, biblical and other Subjects.....   | 48   |
| FLORAN (Mary). Femmes de lettres.....  | 885  |
| FLOWERDEW (H.). The Third Kiss.....  | 835  |
| FOA (Ed.). La traversée de l'Afrique, du Zambèse au Congo français.....  | 563  |
| Fontenelle (B. de). Par A. Laborde Milaa ( <i>Grands écriv. franç.</i> ).....                                  | 800  |
| FOOTE (A. R.). Municipal Public Service Industries.....  | 158  |
| FORBES (Mrs. H. O.). Helena.....   | 835  |
| Forbes (Stanhope A.) and Forbes (Elizabeth Stanhope). By Mrs. Lionel Birch.                                    | 488  |
| FORBES (U. A.) and ASHFORD (W. H. R.). Our Waterways.....  | 758  |
| FORDHAM (Elias P.). Personal Narrative of Travels in Virginia, Maryland,<br>Pennsylvania, etc., (1817-18)..... | 1389 |
| Foreign Office List, 1906.....   | 27   |

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| FOREMAN (John). The Philippine Islands. 3rd edit. (1906).....   | PAGE 471 |
| Forms and Precedents. Encyclopædia of. Vols. 10-11.....   | 66       |
| FORREST (G. W.). A History of the Indian Mutiny.....  | 459      |
| FOSDICK (Lucian J.). The French Blood in America.....   | 1218     |
| FORTER (Geo. B.). The Finality of the Christian Religion. ( <i>Univ. of Chic.</i><br><i>Dec. Publ</i> ) ..... | 911      |
| FOUILLÉE (A.). Les éléments sociologiques de la morale.....   | 394      |
| FOWLER (Ellen T.). Kate of Kate Hall.....   | 835      |
| ..... The Subjection of Isabel Carnaby.....   | 835      |
| FOX (A. W.). Rating of Land Values.....   | 488      |
| FOX (John, Jr.). The Little Shepherd of Kingdom come.....   | 835      |
| FOY (Sainte). Par A. Bouillet et L. Servières .....   | 25       |
| FRANAY (G.). La marraine de Peau d'Ane.....   | 885      |
| ..... Axel.....   | 885      |
| <i>France.</i> Châteaux historiques de la France. Par Paul Perret.....  | 433      |
| ..... La France ecclésiastique pour 1906.....   | 33       |
| ..... La France judiciaire pour 1906.....   | 351      |
| ..... La Guerre de 1870-71. L'armée de Châlons.....   | 434      |
| ..... Statistique de la navigation intérieure pour 1904.....  | 431      |
| ..... Statistique commerciale pour 1904.....  | 431      |
| ..... Statistique coloniale pour 1904.....  | 431      |
| FRANCHE (GEO.) Moteurs fixes à gaz et à pétrole.....  | 752      |
| FRANCIS (M. E.). Wild Wheat.....  | 835      |
| ..... Simple Annals.....  | 835      |
| FRANÇOIS (Alexis). La grammaire du purisme et l'Académie française au<br>xviii <sup>e</sup> siècle.....       | 787      |
| FRANKLIN (Benj.). The Writings of—. Vols. 7, 8, 9.....  | 1219     |
| FRANKLIN (E. F.). Mr. Hawkin's Humorous Adventures.....   | 835      |
| FRANKLIN (F. G.). History of Naturalization in the United States.....   | 159      |
| FRASER (David). A Modern Campaign.....  | 466      |
| FRASER (Edward). Famous Fighters of the Fleet.....  | 406      |
| FRASER (H.). Law of Parliamentary Elections.....  | 40       |
| FRASER (John F.). Canada as it is.....  | 1405     |
| ..... Pictures from the Balkans.....  | 545      |
| FRASER (J. F.). L'Amérique au travail (Trad.).....  | 418      |
| FREEMAN (W. M.). The A. B. C. of Parliamentary Procedure.....   | 38       |
| Freight. Vols. 3-4.....   | 508      |
| FRELINGHUYSEN (Theo.). Life and Character of. By T. W. Chambers.....  | 1224     |
| FREEMANTLE (Admiral Sir E. R.). The Navy as I have known it (1849-1899)..                                     | 686      |
| FREYCINET (M. de). La question d'Egypte.....  | 331      |
| FRONSAC (Viscount of). Rise of the United Empire Loyalists.....   | 1266     |
| Frontenac (Count). By W. D. LeSueur ( <i>Makers of Canada.</i> ).....   | 1291     |
| FULTON (John). Coke and other prepared fuels.....   | 625      |
| FUNCK-BRENTANO (Fr.). Jolicle, volontaire aux armées de la Révolution<br>(1793-96).....                       | 429      |
| FUNCK-BRENTANO (Th.). Les sophistes français et la révolution européenne.                                     | 62       |
| Fustel de Coulanges. Par P. Guiraud.....  | 395      |
| FUZIER-HERMAN. Répertoire général du Droit français. Tome 35. ....  | 315      |



## G

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| GAGNON (Ernest). Choses d'autrefois.....   | PAGE 1410 |
| GAILLARD (D. D.). Wave action, in relation to Engineering Structures.....  | 745       |
| GAINE (Hugh). The Journals of—, painter. Ed. by P. L. Ford.....  | 1224      |
| GALLIARD (L.). Le pneumothorax ( <i>Bibl. méd.</i> ).....  | 666       |
| GALLOWAY (Thos.). Lectures.....  | 1410      |
| GALSWORTHY (John). The Man of Property.....  | 836       |
| Garbage Crematories in America. By Wm. M. Venable.....   | 745       |
| GARCKE. Manual of Electrical Undertakings. Vol. 10.....  | 768       |
| GARD (A. A.). Pioneers of the Upper Ottawa Valley.....   | 1400      |
| Gardening (the) Year Book, for 1906.....   | 663       |
| GARDINER (S. R.). Letters and Papers of the First Dutch War. Vol. 3..  | 406       |
| GARNEAU (Alfred). Poésies publiées par son fils, Hector Garneau.....   | 1410      |
| GAULOT (P.). L'Expédition du Mexique (1861–1867).....  | 1216      |
| Gautier (Judith). Par Rémy de Gourmont. ( <i>Célébr. d'aujourd'hui</i> ).....                                      | 479       |
| 'Gazette du Travail' (Canada), pour 1903, 1904, 1905.....  | 377       |
| GEBHART (Em.). Moines et Papes.....  | 327       |
| GEER (C. M.). The Louisiana Purchase and the Westward Movement,<br>( <i>Lee's Hist. of N. Amer.</i> , vol. 8)..... | 1179      |
| GEIKIE (Sir Arch.). The Founders of Geology, 2nd ed.....   | 617       |
| GELL (J.). Statute Laws of the Isle of Man.....  | 120       |

## GENEALOGY AND HERALDRY.

Debrett's Peerage, Baronetage, etc., for 1906.

Kelly's Handbook to the Titled, Landed and Official Classes, for 1906.

Scots (The) Peerage. Vol. 3.

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Génie (le) civil (France). Tome 48.....                        | 744 |
| GENNET (A. Van). Tabou et totéisme à Madagascar.....           | 396 |
| Geoffrin (Mme.). Her Salons and her Times. By Janet Aldis..... | 489 |
| Geographical (The) Journal, General Index to (1893–1902).....  | 510 |
| Géographie du Canada. 5e rapport de la Commission de.....      | 510 |

## GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVELS.

A travers le monde; revue hebdomadaire, 1905.

American Geographical Society Journal. Vol. 37.

Ardouin-Dumazet. Voyage en France. Tomes 42–44.

Awdry (Frances). In the Isles of the Sea.

Barrès (M.). Le voyage de Sparte.

Battersby (H. F. Prevost). In India under Royal Eyes.

Bellessort (André). La Roumanie contemporaine.

Belloc (Hilaire). Algerian Studies and Impressions.

Bulletin de la Société de Géographie, pour 1905.

Canadian Manufacturers' Visit to Great Britain. Official Souvenir of the — (1905).

Conway (Sir W. M.). No Man's Land (Spitzbergen).

Cordier (Henri). Description d'un Atlas sino-coréen.

Coryat (Thomas). Coryat's Crudities.

Dauncey (Mrs. C.). An Englishwoman in the Philippines.

D'Humières (Vte. Robert). Through Isle and Empire. (*Trans.*).

Du Chaillu (P. B.). Un hiver en Laponie.

Foa (Ed.). La traversée de l'Afrique, du Zambèse au Congo français.

Fraser (John F.). Pictures from the Balkans.

Geographical Journal, General Index to the — (1893–1902).

## GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVELS—Concluded.

PAGE.

- Géographie du Canada, 5ème rapport de la Commission de —.
- Graham (Maud). A Canadian Girl in South Africa.
- Gregory (J. W.). The Dead Heart of Australia.
- Guerber (H. A.). How to prepare for Europe.
- Gwynn (Stephen). The Fair Hills of Ireland.
- Hall (R. N.). Great Zimbabwe, Mashonaland, Rhodesia.
- Hamilton. En Corée.
- Hearn (L.). Le Japon inconnu. (*Trad.*).
- Heidenstam (O. G. Von). Swedish Life in Town and Country.
- Howells (W. D.). Certain Delightful English Towns.
- Italy. Guide to Italy and Sicily (1905).
- Johnston (Sir H.). The Nile Quest: the Exploration of its Basin.
- Jourdain (John). Journal of — (1608-1617). Edited by Wm. Focher (*Hak. Soc. Publ.*).
- Journal des voyages, pour 1905.
- Joux (Pierre de). Lettres sur l'Italie.
- Korrigan (Pol.). Chinois et chinoiseries.
- Landon (Percival). The Gems of the East.
- La Nézière (Jos. de). L'Extrême-Orient en images.
- La Salle (G. de). En Mandchourie.
- Lenthéric (Ch.). Le Rhône.
- LeRoy (Jas. A.). Philippine Life in Town and Country.
- Liberge (G. LeRoy). Impressions d'Extrême-Orient.
- Low (Sydney). A Vision of India.
- Marcel (G.). Choix de cartes et de mappemondes des XIVe et XVe siècles.
- Matheusieulx (H. M. de). A travers la Tripolitaine.
- Murray (A. H. H.). The High Road of Empire.
- Nagaska (H.). Histoire des relations du Japon avec l'Europe.
- Newcombe (A. C.). Village, Town and Jungle Life in India.
- Nicolas II. Le Tzar et la Tzarine en France.
- Paris. Les rues de —. Par Louis Lurine.
- Petermann's Geographical Journal, for 1905.
- Pigafetta (Ant.) Magellan's Voyage around the World. (*Trans.*).
- Purchas. His Pilgrimes. New edit. by the Hakl. Soc. Vols. 914.
- Railways. Official Guides to English —.
- Randall (MacIver D.). Mediaeval Rhodesia.
- Remouard (G.). L'Ouest africain et les missions catholiques.
- Richards (John Morgan). With John Bull and Jonathan.
- Schneider (René). L'Ombrie.
- Schidmore (Eliza R.). China, the Long Lived Empire.
- Scotland. The Highlands and Islands of Scotland. By A. R. H. Moncrieff.
- Skeat (W. Wm.) and Blayden (Chas. O.). Pagan Races of the Malay Peninsula.
- Smith (F. B.). How Paris amuses itself.
- . Parisians out of Doors.
- . The Real Latin Quarter.
- Sottas (Jules). Histoire de la Compagnie royale des Indes Orientales (1664-1719).
- Suau (Le P. P.). (S. J.). L'Espagne, terre d'épopée.
- "Thérèse". Impressions d'une Parisienne.
- Thompson (P. A.). Lotus Land.
- Vambéry (A.). Western Culture in Eastern Lands.
- Vandermaelen (Ph.). Atlas universel de Géographie.
- Vay de Vaya and Luskod (Mgr. Count). Empires and Emperors of Russia, China, Corea and Japan.
- Wason (J. C.). Uganda ; or Our Last Land.
- Weale (B. L. P.). The Re-Shaping of the East.
- Wragge (Clement L.). The Romance of the South Seas.

## GEOLOGY AND MINERALOGY.

- Cirkel (Fritz). Mica and its Exploitation.
- . Asbestos; its Occurrence, Exploitation and Uses.
- Coal-Testing Plant of the U.S. Geological Survey at St. Louis, Mo. (1904). Report on the —.
- Corundum, its Distribution in the United States. By J. H. Pratt.
- Fawns (Sydney). Tin Deposit of the World.
- Fulton (John). Coke, and Other Prepared Fuels.
- Geikie (Sir Arch.). The Founders of Geology. 2nd ed.
- Geological Atlas of the United States. Folios Nos. 113 to 140.
- Geological Society of America. Vol. 16.
- Geological Society of London. Journal of the —. Vol. 61.

## GEOLOGY AND MINERHLOGY—Concluded.

PAGE.

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Geological Survey of Canada. Reports, for 1901 and 1902-03.  |      |
| Goesel (J. G.). Minerals and Metals.   |      |
| Lacroix (A.). La montagne Pelée et ses éruptions.  |      |
| Mica; its Occurrence, Exploitation and Uses. By Fritz Cirkel.  |      |
| New Jersey. Report of the State Geologist, for 1905.   |      |
| Obalski (J.). Mining Operations in the Province of Quebec, for 1905. ( <i>The same in French.</i> )    |      |
| Rickard (T. A.). The Copper Mines of Lake Superior.  |      |
| United States Geological Survey. 26th Annual Report (1905).  |      |
| Zinc Resources of British Columbia. Report of Commission on —.   |      |
| George IV : The First Gentleman of Europe. By Lewis Melville.....                                      | 394  |
| Geological Atlas of the United States. Folios N <sup>os</sup> 113 to 140.....                          | 621  |
| Geological Society of America. Vol. 16. ....   | 618  |
| Geological Society of London. Journal of the—. Vol. 61 .....   | 618  |
| Geological Survey of Canada. Reports for 1901 & 1902-03. ....  | 622  |
| GIBBON (P.). The Vrouw Grobelaar's Leading Cases.....  | 836  |
| GIBBS (Philip). Men and Women of the French Revolution.....  | 427  |
| GIBERGUES (l'abbé de). Réparation : instructions aux hommes du monde....                               | 46   |
| GIBIER (D <sup>r</sup> Paul). Le spiritisme.....   | 592  |
| GIDEL (Chas.) et LOLIÉ (Fréd.). Dictionnaire des écrivains et des littératures. .                      | 909  |
| GILBERT (Sir J. T.). Life of. By his Wife, Rosa M. Gilbert.....  | 489  |
| GILLIE (E. A.). Jehanne.....   | 836  |
| GINOUVIER (F. M.). Un philanthrope méconnu du XVIII <sup>e</sup> Siècle : P. de Chamousset.....        | 483  |
| GIRARD (Alex.). La province de Québec.....   | 1399 |
| GIRARD (Rod.). Rédemption.....   | 1410 |
| GIRON (A.). L'Augustule.....   | 882  |
| GLASGOW (Ellen). The Wheel of Life.....  | 836  |
| GLYN (Elinor). Beyond the Rocks.....   | 836  |
| GOBLOT (Edmond). Le vocabulaire philosophique.....   | 57   |
| GODLEWSKI (le Dr. A.). Les neurasthénies.....  | 668  |
| GOESEL (J. G.). Minerals and Metals.....   | 624  |
| Gæthe (J. W.). Life of, by Albert Bielschowsky. ( <i>Trans.</i> ).....                                 | 489  |
| GOLOOKINE (C <sup>te</sup> Fédor). La cour et le règne de Paul 1 <sup>er</sup> . Publié par L. Bonnet. | 446  |
| GOODNOW (F. J.). Administrative Law in the United States.....  | 157  |
| GORDON (Geo. L.). The Fronde.....  | 425  |
| GORKY (Maxim). En Prison. ( <i>Trad.</i> ).....  | 898  |
| ———— Thomas Gordeieff. ( <i>Trad.</i> ).....   | 898  |
| GORST (H. E.). The Fourth Party.....   | 449  |
| GOSSE (Edm.). Coventry Patmore.....  | 478  |
| GOSSELIN (l'abbé Aug.). Le vénérable Frs de Montmorency-Laval ; nouv. édit.                            | 1192 |
| Gourmont (Rémy de). Par Pierre de Querlon ( <i>Céléb. d'aujourd'</i> ). ....                           | 479  |
| GOURNIER (Jean Ruinat de). Amour de Philosophe .....   | 500  |
| GOYAU (Geo.). L'école d'aujourd'hui.....   | 390  |
| ———— Moehler ( <i>La pensée chrét.</i> ).....  | 49   |
| GRAFFIGNY (H. de). L'électricité pour tous.....  | 768  |
| GRAHAM (Harry). More Misrepresentative Men.....  | 859  |
| GRAHAM (Maud). A Canadian Girl in South Africa .....   | 564  |
| GRAHAM (R. B. C.). Success.....  | 836  |
| ———— Progress.....   | 836  |

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Grande-Chartreuse (la). Par Albert du Boys.....   | PAGE 33 |
| GRANDERYE (L. M.). L'industrie de l'or.....   | 765     |
| GRANT (R.). The Orchid.....   | 836     |
| ———— The Law-Breakers and other Stories .....   | 836     |
| GRAVES (Fred.). Ombra: the Mystery.....   | 836     |
| Gray Mist. By the author of "The Martyrdom of an Empress".....  | 836     |
| GRAY (B. K.). History of English Philanthropy .....   | 470     |
| GRAY (J. M.). Limitation of Taxing power.....   | 98      |
| GRAY (M.). The Great Refusal.....   | 836     |
| Greeley (Horace). By Wm. Alex. Linn. ( <i>Historic Lives Series</i> ).....  | 1220    |
| GREENER (Wm.). A secret Agent in Port Arthur .....  | 466     |
| GREEN (E. E.). Dufferin's Keep .....  | 836     |
| ———— The Defence of the Rock.....   | 836     |
| ———— The Secret of Wold Hall.....   | 836     |
| GREENE (M. Louise). The development of Religious liberty in Connecticut...  | 1196    |
| Gregory the Great; his place in history and thought. By F. H. Dudden....  | 31      |
| GREGORY (J. W.). The Dead Heart of Australasia.....   | 566     |
| GRENFELL (W. T.). Off the Rocks .....   | 836     |
| GRIFFIN (E. A.). Lady Sarah's Deed of Gift.....   | 836     |
| GRÉVILLE (Henry). La Mamselka.....  | 887     |
| ———— Un violon russe.....   | 887     |
| ———— L'ingénue .....  | 887     |
| GRIERSON (H. J. C.). The First Half of the Seventeenth Century.....   | 802     |
| GRINNELL (W. M.). Social Theories and Social Facts.....   | 159     |
| GROVE (Chs.). Dictionary of Music. Edit. by J. A. F. Maitland, Vols. 1, 2.  | 721     |
| GROVESTINS (le baron S. de). Guillaume III et Louis XIV.....  | 330     |
| GRUMMAN (Wm. E.). The Revolutionary Soldiers of Redding ( <i>Conn.</i> ).....                                     | 1264    |
| GUÉCHOT (M.). Aventures du chevalier Carême .....   | 884     |
| GUERBER (H. A.). How to prepare for Europe.....   | 527     |
| GUESDE (Jules). Services publics et Socialisme.....   | 394     |
| GUÉTARY (Jean). Napoléon III.....   | 433     |
| GUIBERT (le comte de Villeneuve). Correspondance entre Mademoiselle de<br>Lespinasse et le Comte de Guibert ..... | 494     |
| GUIBORD (la famille). Notice généalogique sur .....   | 1289    |
| GUILLET (Léon). Les aciers spéciaux.....  | 766     |
| GUILLON (E.). Les guerres d'Espagne sous Napoléon.....  | 440     |
| GUILLOU (Jean). L'émigration des campagnes vers les villes .....  | 414     |
| GUIRAUD (Paul). Fustel de Coulanges.....  | 395     |
| GUYOT (Yves). La comédie protectionniste.....   | 422     |
| GWYNN (Stephen). The Fairs Hills of Ireland .....   | 539     |
| GWYNNE (H. A.). The Army on itself .....  | 683     |
| "GYP." Journal d'une qui s'en fiche .....   | 882     |

## H

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| HAANEL (Eug.). Report on Experiments in Smelting by the Electro-thermic<br>Process ..... | 766 |
| HACKETT (F. W.). The Gavel and the Mace.....   | 38  |



|                                     |   |         |
|-------------------------------------|---|---------|
| HACQUARD (Mgr.).                    | Vie, travaux et voyages ( <i>Algérie-Sahara-Soudan</i> ) . . . . .                            | PAGE 33 |
| HAGGARD (Lt.-Col. A. C. P.).        | Silver Bells . . . . .  | 837     |
|                                     | The Real Louis the Fifteenth . . . . .  | 426     |
| HAGGARD (H. Rider).                 | Stella Freguelis . . . . .  | 837     |
|                                     | A Gardener's Year . . . . .   | 651     |
|                                     | Ayesha . . . . .  | 837     |
|                                     | The Way of the Spirit . . . . .   | 837     |
|                                     | The Spirit of Bambatse . . . . .  | 837     |
|                                     | The Poor and the Land . . . . .   | 488     |
| HAINS (T. J.).                      | The Voyage of the "Arrow" . . . . .   | 837     |
| HALDANE (Elizabeth S.).             | Descartes, His Life and Times . . . . .   | 486     |
| HALE (E. E.).                       | Tarry at Home Travels . . . . .   | 1382    |
|                                     | Memories of a Hundred Years . . . . .   | 1227    |
| HALL (P. F.).                       | Immigration and its effect in United States . . . . .   | 531     |
| HALL (R. N.).                       | Great Zimbalwe, Mashonaland, Rhodesia . . . . .   | 564     |
| HALLECK (Fitz-Greene).              | Poetical Writings of. Edited by Jas. G. Wilson . . . . .                                      | 859     |
| HALLOCK (W.) and WADE (H. T.).      | Weights: Measures and the Metric System . . . . .   | 504     |
| HALSEY (FRS. W.).                   | A Tour of Four Great Rivers in 1769 . . . . .   | 1382    |
| HAMELET (M.).                       | La grève devant la loi . . . . .  | 321     |
| HAMILTON (Lady Emma).               | By Walter Sichel . . . . .  | 490     |
|                                     | By J. T. H. Baily . . . . .   | 490     |
| HAMILTON (Alex.).                   | By Fred. Scott Oliver . . . . .   | 1224    |
| HAMILTON (A.).                      | En Corée . . . . .  | 557     |
| HAMILTON (P. Jos.).                 | The Colonization of the South. ( <i>Lee's Hist. of N. Am.</i><br><i>vol. 3</i> ) . . . . .    | 1179    |
| HAMMERTON (J. A.).                  | Lord Rosebery, imperialist. ( <i>New Gen. L.</i> ) . . . . .                                  | 475     |
| HAMY (Dr. E. T.).                   | Joseph Dombey; sa vie, son œuvre, sa correspondance . . . . .                                 | 486     |
|                                     | Lettres américaines d'Alexandre de Humboldt . . . . .   | 1183    |
| HARCOURT (Col. A. F. P.).           | The Peril of the Sword . . . . .  | 837     |
| HARDY DE PÉRINI (Gén.).             | Le roman d'un assiégé (1870-71) . . . . .   | 434     |
| Harlay (Achille III de).            | Par E. Pilastre . . . . .   | 490     |
| Harlan (Just. J. M.).               | Dinner given to— by the Bar of the Supreme Court,<br>U.S. (1902) . . . . .                    | 1224    |
| HARPER (Wm. R.).                    | The Trend in higher Education in America . . . . .  | 78      |
| HARRADEN (Beatrice).                | The Scholar's Daughter . . . . .  | 837     |
| HARRISON (E.).                      | Memories and Thoughts . . . . .   | 837     |
|                                     | The Meaning of History . . . . .  | 308     |
| HARRISON (Jas. A.).                 | George Washington, patriot, soldier, statesman ( <i>Heroes<br/>of the Nations</i> ) . . . . . | 474     |
| HART (A. B.).                       | Slavery and Abolition. ( <i>The Amer. Nat.</i> ) . . . . .                                    | 1219    |
| Harte (Bret.).                      | By H. W. Boynton. ( <i>Contemp. Men of L.</i> ) . . . . .                                     | 478     |
| HART'S Army List,                   | for 1906 . . . . .  | 683     |
| HARTT (W. C.).                      | Confessions of an Anarchist . . . . .   | 460     |
| Harvard Lectures on Greek subjects. | S. H. Butcher . . . . .   | 322     |
| — University.                       | Report for 1904-05 . . . . .  | 85      |
| HATHEWAY (W. F.).                   | Canadian Nationality: the Cry of Labor, etc . . . . .   | 1411    |

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| HAUSER (H.). Ouvriers du temps passé.....  | PAGE 419 |
| ————— L'impérialisme américain.....  | 386      |
| HAUTPOUL (Gén. M <sup>rs</sup> Armand d'). Souvenirs sur la Révolution, l'Empire et<br>la Restauration.....              | 431      |
| HAVERFIELD (E. L.). Because of Jock.....   | 837      |
| Hawthorne (N.). By Geo. E. Woodberry ( <i>Am. Men of Letters</i> ).....  | 803      |
| HAWTREY (Valentine). Suzanne.....  | 837      |
| HAYDON (A. L.). The Book of the V. C.....  | 407      |
| HAYNES (G. H.). Election of Senators.....  | 156      |
| HAY (Col. Geo. J.). History of the Militia (the "Constitutional Force")...   | 683      |
| HAY (John). Addresses of.....  | 837      |
| HAZELL'S Annual, 1907.....   | 532      |
| HEADLEY (John W.). Confederate Operations in Canada and New York....   | 1264     |
| HEARN (L.). Le Japon inconnu (Trad.).....  | 558      |
| Hearseys (The). Five Generations of an Anglo-Indian Family. By Col. H.<br>Pearse.....                                    | 476      |
| HEATON (E.). Commercial Handbook of Canada.....  | 520      |
| HEIDENSTAM (O. G. Von). Swedish Life in Town and Country.....  | 543      |
| HÉNARD (R.). Le Mont-Valérien.....   | 433      |
| HENDRICK (F.). Power to regulate Corporations and Commerce.....  | 109      |
| HENHAM (E. G.). The Plowshare and the Sword.....   | 837      |
| HENLEY (W. E.). A Book of Verses.....  | 859      |
| ————— Lyra Heroica.....  | 859      |
| ————— For England's sake : verses and songs.....   | 859      |
| ————— London Voluntaries.....  | 859      |
| ————— English Lyrics.....  | 859      |
| ————— Hawthorne and Lavender.....  | 859      |
| ————— The Song of the Sword.....   | 859      |
| HENRIQUES (H. S.). Law of Aliens and Naturalization.....   | 84       |
| HENSHAW (Julia W.). Mountain Wild Flowers of Canada.....   | 650      |
| Herbert (Sidney, Lord Herbert of Lea). A Memoir, by Lord Stanmore.....   | 491      |
| HERMANT (Abel). Les grands bourgeois.....  | 882      |
| HERRICK (R.). The Memoirs of an American Citizen.....  | 837      |
| HERRIDGE (Rev. W. T.). The Orbit of Life.....  | 837      |
| HERRIOT (Edouard). Madame de Récamier et ses amis.....   | 498      |
| HERVEY (Hon. Wm.). Journals of—in North America and Europe (1755–<br>1814) ; with Order Books at Montreal (1760–63)..... | 491      |
| HERVIEU (P.). Le Réveil ; l'Enigme.....  | 887      |
| HEWETT (Edg. L.). Antiquities of the Jemez Plateau, New Mexico.....  | 1185     |
| HICHENS (R. S.). The Call of the Blood.....  | 837      |
| HIGGINS (D. W.). The Passing of a Race.....  | 1410     |
| HILL (D. J.). History of Diplomacy in Europe. Vol. 2.....  | 15       |

#### HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY, AMERICAN.

Adams (Sam.). Writings of —. Edited by Henry Cushing.

Alabama. (State). Trans. of the Historical Society.

Allison (Rev. Chas. E.). The History of Yonkers.

American (The) Antiquarian. Vol. 27.

American Mss. in the Royal Institute of Great Britain.

## HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY AMERICAN:—Continued.

PAGE.

- American (The) Nation. Edited by A. B. Hart.  
 Atwater (Frs.). A History of Kent. (*Conn.*).  
 Avery (E. McK.). A History of the United States and its People.  
 Baker (Gen. L. C.). History of the United States Secret Service.  
 Baker (Virginia). History of Warren (R.I.) in the War of the Revolution.  
 Bancroft's Americans in London, for 1906.  
 Bassett (John S.). The Federalist System (1789-1801).  
 Becker (Sophia C.). Sketches of Early Buffalo.  
 Beecher (A. W.). History of the Fast Light Battery Volunteers (*Conn.*).  
 Bernheimer (Chas. S.). The Russian Jew in the United States.  
 Binns (H. B.). Life of Walt Whitman.  
 Boochee (Wm. F.). Gleanings of Original History.  
 Bouvé (Pauline C.). American Heroes and Heroines.  
 Bradford (Mass.). Memorial History of —. By J. D. Kingsbury.  
 Brittain (Alf.). Discovery and Exploration of America (*Lee's Hist. of Am.* Vol. 2).  
 Brown (W. H.). The Glory Seekers of the Early Days of the Great Southwest.  
 Bruce (P. A.). The Rise of the New South (*Lee's Hist. of N. Am.* Vol. 17).  
 Campbell (D. M.). History of Oneonta (*N.Y.*).  
 Columbia. The Republic of —. By L. Petre.  
 Columbus (Chr.). Voyages of — and of Seb. Cabot. Edited by Edw. G. Bourne. (*Origin. Nar. of Early Am. Hist.*).  
 Connecticut. Legislative History and Souvenir. Vol. 5.  
 Conner (Ph. S. P.). The Home Squadron in the War with Mexico.  
 Creek (The) War of 1813 and 1814. By H. S. Halbert.  
 Denison (John L.). Pictorial History of the Wars of the United States.  
 Dover, (N.H.). Collections of the — Historical Society.  
 Dunlop (Dr. W.). Recollections of the American War (1812-14).  
 Dunmore's War (1774). Documentary Hist. of —.  
 Dyer (Chas.). History of the Town of Plainfield (*Mass.*).  
 Eggleston (G. C.). The American Immortals.  
 Elson (H. W.). History of the United States of America.  
 Fitchburg (Mass.). Old Records of the Town of —. Vol. 2.  
 —. Proceedings of the — Historical Society.  
 Fleming (W. L.). Civil War and Reconstruction in Alabama.  
 Fosdick (Lucian J.). The French Blood in America.  
 Franklin (Benj.). The Writings of. New edit. Vols. 7-9.  
 Frelinghuysen (Theo.). Life and Character of. By T. W. Chambers.  
 Gaine (Hugh). The Journals of —, painter. Ed. by P. L. Ford.  
 Gaulot (P.). L'expédition du Mexique (1861-1867).  
 Geer (C. M.). The Louisiana Purchase and the Westernward Movement.  
 Grumman (Wm. E.). The Revolutionary Soldiers of Redding (*Conn.*).  
 Hale (E. E.). Memories of a Hundred Years.  
 Hamilton (Alex.). By Fred. Scott Oliver.  
 Hamilton (P. Jos.). The Colonization of the South. (*Lee's Hist. of N. Am.*, Vol. 3).  
 Headley (J. W.). Confederate Operations in Canada and New York.  
 Hart (A. B.). Slavery and Abolition. (*The Am. Nat.*).  
 Hewett (Edg. L.). Antiquities of the Jemez Plateau. (New Mexico.)  
 Humfreville (J. Lee). Twenty Years' among Our Hostile Indians.  
 Jamaica in 1905.  
 James (B. B.). The Colonization of New England (*Lee's Hist. of N. Am.*, Vol. 5).  
 Jews. The 250th Anniversary of the Settlement of the — in N. Amer.  
 Jones (Fred. R.). The Colonization of the Middle States (*Lee's Hist. of N. Am.*, Vol. 4).  
 Lee (G. C.). History of North America, by various writers. Edited by —.  
 Louisiana. The Louisiana Purchase. By B. Hermann.  
 MacDonald (Wm.). Jacksonian Democracy. (*The Amer. Nat.*)  
 MacGee (W. J.) & Thomas (C.). Prehistoric North America.  
 McMaster (B.). History of the People of the United States. Vol. 6.  
 Massachusetts. History of the town of Plainfield.  
 —. Old Records of the town of Fitchburg.  
 Mexique (le) au début du XXe Siècle. Par une Société de collaborateurs.  
 Michael (Wm. H.). The Declaration of Independence.  
 Michigan. By Thos. McI. Cooley. (*Amer. Comm.*)  
 Minnesota Histor. Society, Collections of the —. Vols. 10 & 11.  
 Moore (J. S.). Reminiscences, Letters and Miscellanies.  
 Morris (Chs.). Heroes of Discovery in America.  
 New England Hist. and Genealogic Register, from 1901 to 1905.  
 New York (City) Histor. Society Publication Fund. Vol. 3.  
 —. Ecclesiastical Records. Vols. 5, 6. (1905).

## HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY, AMERICAN:—Concluded.

PAGE

- Ohio. History of Perry County. By C. L. Martzloff.  
 Omaha. History of —. By J. W. Savage.  
 Oliver (F. Scott). Alexander Hamilton.  
 Pitt (Wm.). Correspondence with Colonial Governors. Ed. by G. S. Kimball.  
 Pittman (Ph.). European Settlements on the Mississippi. (New Ed.)  
 Rhode Island Histor. Soc. Collections. Vols. 9 & 10.  
 Petre (F. L.). The Republic of Columbia.  
 Rhodes (Jas. F.). History of the United States. Vol. 5.  
 Routier (Gaston). L'histoire du Mexique.  
 San Francisco (The) Earthquake Horror (1906).  
 Schafer (Jos.). The Pacific Slope and Alaska. (*Lee's Hist. of N. Am.*).  
 Schouler (Jos.). Americans of 1776.  
 Seaton (Mrs. E. A.). Par Laure Conan.  
 Smith (Mrs. Sam. H.). The last Forty Years of Washington Society.  
 Springfield (Mass.) Memories. By M. A. Green.  
 Stevenson (R. T.). The Growth of the Nation (1809-37). (*Hist. of N. Amer.* Vol. 12).  
 Studer (J. H.). Columbus (Ohio); its history and progress.  
 Thomas (Cyrus). The Indians of North America. (*Hist. of N. Amer.* Vol. 2).  
 Thwaites (R. G.). Dunmore's War (1774). Edit. by Louise P. Kellogg.  
 Tiffany (O. Edw.). The Relations of the United States to the Canadian Rebellion.  
 Turner (Fred. J.). The Rise of the New West. (*The Amer. Nat.* Vol. 14.)  
 Tweedie (Mrs. Alex.). Porfirio Diaz.  
 United States. Report on Indian Affairs, for 1905.  
 Virginia. Records of the — Company of London. Ed. by S. M. Kingsbury.  
 ———. Virginia Magazine. Vol. 13.  
 Wade (Benj. F.). The Life of —. By A. G. Riddle.  
 Washington (B. T.). The Story of my life and work.  
 Washington (Geo.). Letters and Recollections of —.  
 ———. The Americanism of —. By H. Van Dyke.  
 Welby (Adlard). A Visit to North America (1820). (*Early West. Trav.*)  
 White (Sam.). History of the American Troops during the late war (1812).  
 Whitman (Walt). Life of —. By H. B. Binns.  
 Who's who in America, for 1906-07.  
 Wied-Newied (le prince Max. de). Voyage in the Interior of North America. (*Early West. Trav.*)  
 Wisconsin Hist. Society Proceedings. Vol. 53.  
 ———. Hist. Society Collections. Vol. 17.  
 Wyeth (John B.). Oregon. (*Early West. Trav.*)

## HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY, CANADIAN.

- Acadians (The) of Madawaska. By Rev. Chs. W. Collins.  
 Bible (Geo. P.). The Acadians, their deportation and wanderings.  
 Canada and the New Nation. By H. L. Whates.  
 Canadian (The) Parliament (10th). Edited by the Perrault Print. Co.  
 Allaire (l'abbé J.-B. A.). Histoire de la paroisse de Saint-Denis-sur-Richelieu.  
 Demers (l'abbé Benj.). La famille Demers, d'Etchemin (P.Q.).  
 ———. La paroisse de Saint-Romuald d'Etchemin.  
 Dionne (H.-E.). Les ecclésiastiques et les royalistes français réfugiés au Canada à l'époque de la Révolution.  
 Dugas (l'abbé G.). Histoire véridique du mouvement des Métis à la Rivière-Rouge en 1869.  
 ———. Histoire de l'Ouest canadien; nouv. édit.  
 Fèvre (Mgr Jurbin). Vie et travaux de J.-P. Tardivel.  
 Fronsac (Viscount of.). Rise of the United Empire Loyalists.  
 Frontenac (Count). By W. D. LeSueur (*Mak. of Can.*).  
 Gard (A. A.). Pioneers of the Upper Ottawa Valley.  
 Gosselin (l'abbé Aug.). Le vénérable Frs de Montmorency-Laval. Nouv. édit.  
 Guibord. Notice généalogique sur la famille.  
 Hopkins (G. M.). Progress of Canada in the 19th Century.  
 Howe (Jos.). By Rev. G. M. Grant. (P.)  
 ———. By Hon. J. W. Longley (*Makers of Can.*).  
 King (W. L. Mack.). The Secret of Heroism: a Memorial of H. H. Harper.  
 Lemoine (Jas. McPh.). Maple Leaves, 7th Series.  
 Lucas (C. P.). The Canadian War of 1812.  
 Morice (A. C.). History of the Northern Interior of British Columbia. 3rd Ed.  
 Munro (W. B.). Canada and British North America. *Lee's Hist. of N. Am.*.  
 Panet (la famille —). Par P.-Geo. Roy.  
 O'Brien (Archbishop). Man and Churchman. By Kath. Hughes.



## HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY, CANADIAN :—Concluded.

PAGE

- Quebec*. Blockade of — by the American Revolutionists (1775-76). Edited by F. C. Wurtele.  
 ———. Transact. of the Lit. & Histor. Society of —, No. 26.  
 Robert de La Morandière. La famille —. Par P.-Geo. Roy.  
 Roy (P.-Geo.). Les noms géographiques de la prov. de Québec.  
 Saint-Germain (F. H.). Charles Héon, premier colon du comté d'Arthabaska.  
 Salaberry (la famille d'Irumberry de). Par P.-Geo. Roy.  
 Salone (Em.). La colonisation de la Nouvelle-France.  
 Scott (D.C.). John Graves Simcoe (*Mak. of Can.*).  
 Taché (la famille). Par P.-Geo. Roy.  
 Tardivel (J.-P.). Vie et travaux de —. Par Mgr. Just. Fèvre.  
 Women's Can. Histor. Society of Toronto. Report for 1904-05. 1281.  
 Wood (The) Family (Sackville, N.B.). By Jas. A. Kibbs.

## HISTORY, ENGLISH (UNITED KINGDOM).

- Addison (A. C.) & Matthews (W. H.). A Deathless Story; or the 'Birkenhead' and its Heroes.  
 Anglo-Premonstratensia Collectanea, vol. 2.  
 Broderick (Hon. G. C.). History of England (1801-37). (*Political Hist. of Eng.* Vol. 11).  
 Calendar of State Papers (England).  
 ———. America and West Indies (1685-96). 4 vols.  
 ———. Domestic (1673-75). 2 vols.  
 ———. William and Mary (1689-93). 4 vols.  
 ———. Foreign (1579-80). 2 vols.  
 ———. Irish, Charles 1st (1625-60). 3 vols.  
 ———. Spanish. Vol. 8 (1545-46).  
 ———. Venetian. Vols. 10, 11 (1607-10).  
 Clowes (Sir W. L.) and Bourgoyne (A. A.). Trafalgar refought.  
 Crowe (H. S. W.). In defence of a King.  
 D'Alton (Rev. E. A.). History of Ireland, vol. 2.  
 Eastland Company. Acts and Ordinances of the —. By Maud Sellars.  
 Edinburgh. Proceedings of the Judiciary Court, Edinburgh (1661-1678). Scott. Hist. Soc.  
 Fitzherbert (Mrs.) and George IV. By W. H. Watkins.  
 Fraser (Edward). Famous Fighters of the Fleet.  
 Gardiner (S. R.). Letters and Papers of the First Dutch War. Vol. 3.  
 George IV. The First Gentleman of Europe. By Lewis Melville.  
 Haydon (A. L.). The Book of the V. C.  
 Historical Mss. Commission:  
 ———. American Mss. Vols. 1 & 2.  
 ———. Fortesque Mss. Vol. 4.  
 ———. Ormonde Mss. Vols. 2 & 3.  
 ———. Stuart Papers. Vols. 1 & 2.  
 ———. Salisbury Mss. Vol. 10.  
 ———. Various Collections. Vols. 2, 3 & 4.  
 Hume (Martin). The Great Lord Burghley (William Cecil).  
 Hunt (Wm.). History of England.  
 Innes (A. D.). Ten Tudor Statesmen.  
 Jane (F. T.). Heresies of Sea Power.  
 Jersey. A brief description of the Island of —.  
 Jeyes (S. H.). The Earl of Rosebery (*Prime Min. Series*).  
 Letters and Papers of the First Dutch War, 1652-54. Vol. 3.  
 Macfarlane (W.). Geographical collections relating to Scotland.  
 Marlborough (Duchess Sarah). Memoirs compiled by Mrs. A. Colville.  
 Melville (Lewis). The First Gentleman of Europe.  
 Napoleon I. His notes on English History. By H. F. Hall.  
 Oman (W. C.). Political History of England (1377-1485).  
 Paul (Herbert). History of Modern England. vol. 5.  
 Pitt (William). By Charles Whibley.  
 Political (The) History of England. Ed. by R. L. Hunt & Wm. Poole. Vols. 4 to 10.  
 Post Office (London, Eng.) Directory for 1906.  
 Shore (T. W.). Origin of the Anglo-Saxon Race.  
 Vaughan (H. M.). The Last of the Royal Stuarts.  
 Wilkins (W. H.). Mrs. Fitzherbert and George IV.

## HISTORY, FRENCH (HISTOIRE DE FRANCE).

- Alméras (Henri d—). Les dévotés de Robespierre.  
 Anne, Duchess of Brittany. By the Countess de la Warr.  
 Barbey (Fréd.). Madame Atkins et la prison du Temple (1758-1836).

## HISTORY, FRENCH :—Concluded.

PAGE.

- Barbey (Fréd.). A Friend of Marie-Antoinette (Lady Atkyns).  
 Bastille, Archives de la —. Règne de Louis XV.  
 Baudry (J.). La Bretagne à la veille de la Révolution.  
 Bearne (Catherine M.). A Queen of Napoleon's Court; Désirée Bernadotte.  
 Berry (Duchess de —). Journal de la captivité de la —, à Blaye (1832-33). Par Fréd. Petitpierre.  
 Bittard des Portes (R.). Histoire de l'armée de Condé pendant la Révolution.  
 Bonnefons (André). Marie-Caroline, reine des Deux-Siciles.  
 Catherine de Médicis. Lettres de —, tome 9.  
 Chronique (la) de France, pour l'année 1904.  
 Chuquet (A.). La légion germanique.  
 Conrad (Pierre). La peur en Dauphiné (1789).  
 Daniell (Walter V.). Napoleon I. and his times.  
 Dangeau. Abrégé du journal de —, annoté par E. Pillastre.  
 Daudet (E.). Histoire de l'Emigration pendant la Révolution, tome 2.  
 Dayot (A.). L'Histoire contemporaine par l'image.  
 De La Warr (Constance, Countess). A Twice Crowned Queen, Anne of Brittany.  
 Documents sur l'Histoire de France, Charles de Cluny, tome 6.  
 Evans (Dr. Thomas W.). Recollections of the Second French Empire.  
 Fauchille (P.). Une Chouannerie flamande au temps de l'Empire (1813-1814).  
 Faverot de Kerbrech (le Baron). La guerre contre l'Allemagne.  
 France, Châteaux historiques de la —; par r. Perret.  
 ———. La guerre de 1870-71. L'armée de Châlons.  
 Funck-Bretano (Th.). Jolicière, volontaire aux armées de la Révolution (1793-96).  
 Gibbs (Philip). Men and Women of the French Revolution.  
 Gordon (Geo. L.). The Fronde.  
 Guétary (Jean). Napoléon III.  
 Haggard (Lt.-Col. A. C. P.). The Real Louis the Fifteenth.  
 Hardy de Perini (Gen.). Le roman d'un assiégé (1870-71).  
 Hautpoul (Gen. Mls. Armand de —). Souvenirs sur la Révolution, l'Empire et la Restauration.  
 Hénard (R.). Le Mont-Valérien.  
 Hubner (le baron de). Neuf ans de souvenirs d'un ambassadeur d'Autriche à Paris.  
 Jaucourt (Cte. de —). Correspondance avec le prince de Talleyrand (1814).  
 Jubinal (Achille). Napoléon et M. de Sismondi en 1815.  
 Lanzac de Laborie (L. de). Le consulat provisoire et le consulat à temps.  
 Lavalette (le Cte.). Mémoires et souvenirs.  
 Lavisie (Eug.). Histoire de France. Tome 5. 2e partie.  
 Lenotre (G.). Le drame de Varennes.  
 ———. Vieilles maisons, vieux papiers; 3e série.  
 Maricourt (Baron de —). En marge de notre histoire.  
 Masson (Fréd.). Napoléon et sa famille. Tome 7.  
 Mélanges publiés par la Société des bibliophiles français.  
 Merki (Chs.). La reine Margot et la fin des Valois.  
 Napoléon III. Par Jean Guétary.  
 Noël (Ed.). Brumaire; scènes historiques de l'An VIII.  
 Perret (Paul). Les châteaux historiques de la France.  
 Picard (Ernest). Bonaparte et Moreau.  
 Pons de L'Héaut. Souvenirs et anecdotes de l'île d'Elbe.  
 Raudot (M.). Mes oisivetés. (Deux intendants au Canada.)  
 Rocca (C. de Cesari). Le Nid de l'aigle.  
 Salaberry (Cte. de —). Par son petit-fils.  
 Sanglières (Roisselet de). Histoire de la Révolution française.  
 Sellier (Chas.). Curiosités du vieux Montmartre.  
 Stoddart (Jane T.). Life of Empress Eugénie.  
 Valois (Marguerite de —). La reine Margot et la fin des Valois; par Chas. Merki.

## HISTORY, GENERAL, ANCIENT AND MODERN.

- Acton (Lord). Lectures on Modern History.  
 Annual Register (England), for 1905.  
 Bartlett (Sir E. A.). Port Arthur; the Siege and Capitulation.  
 Arnold (W. T.). Studies of Roman Imperialism. Ed. by E. Fiddes.  
 Batcheller (T. B.). Glimpses of Italian Court Life.  
 Boissier (G.). La conjuration de Catilina.  
 Botsford (G. W.). A History of Rome for High Schools.  
 British School at Athens. Annual of the —, Vol. XI.  
 Cahier (le P. Ch.). Nouveaux mélanges d'archéologie, d'histoire et de littérature.

## HISTORY, GENERAL, ANCIENT AND MODERN :—Concluded.

PAGE.

- Colquhoun (A. R.). The Africander Land.  
 Colvin (Sir Auckland). The Making of Modern Egypt.  
 Crawford (F. M.). Gleanings from Venetian History.  
 Crooke (W.). Things Indian.  
 Curzon (Hon. G. N.). Lord Curzon in India (1898-1905).  
 DeLancy (Lady Wm.). A Week at Waterloo, in 1815.  
 Donnet (Gaston). Histoire de la guerre russo-japonaise.  
 Eager (M.). Six Years at the Russian Court.  
 Esulart (Camille). Manuel d'archéologie française.  
 Fischer (H. W.). The Private Lives of William II. and his Consort.  
 Fiske (John). Myths and Myth-makers.  
 Fitzpatrick (J. P.). Le Transvaal; par un Uitlander. (*Trad.*).  
 Fraser (David). A Modern Campaign.  
 Freycinet (M. de). La question d'Egypte.  
 Gebhart (Em.). Moines et Papes.  
 Golookine (Cte F.). La Cour et la règne de Paul Ier.  
 Greener (Wm.). A Secret Agent in Port Arthur.  
 Grovestins (le baron S. de). Guillaume III et Louis XIV.  
 Guillon (E.). Les guerres d'Espagne sous Napoléon.  
 Harrison (F.). The Meaning of History.  
 Kann (R.). Journal d'un correspondant de guerre en Extrême-Orient.  
 Laguérie (Villetard de). Trois mois avec le maréchal Oyama.  
 Leyds (Dr. W.). The First Annexation of the Transvaal.  
 McCullagh (Francis). With the Cossacks through the Japanese War.  
 Marie-Caroline, reine des Deux-Siciles. Par A. Bonnefons.  
 Medallie Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland.  
 Mested (B.). Concise History of Iceland. (*Trans.*).  
 Moffat (Mary M.). Queen Louisa of Prussia.  
 Moke (G. H.). Histoire illustrée de la Belgique (en flamand).  
 Napoléon I. (*The Cambridge Modern History*, vol. 3).  
 Pagès (Georges). Le grand Electeur et Louis XIV.  
 Redesdale (Lord). The Garter Mission to Japan.  
 Redmond (Wm.). Through the Commonwealth.  
 Revue archéologique; tomes 5 et 6 (1905).  
 Revue des questions historiques, pour 1905; tome 4.  
 Rose (J. H.). The Development of European Nations.  
 Rouleau (C. E.). La Papauté et le Zouaves pontificaux.  
*Russia*. What she was and what she is.  
*Scandinavia*. By R. N. Bain (*Camb. Hist. Ser.*).  
 Seaman (Ls. Livingston). The Real Triumph of Japan.  
 Sergeant (Ph. W.). The Courtships of Catherine the Great.  
 Shuckburg (E. S.). Greece (*Hist. of the Nations*).  
*South Africa*. The German Official Account of the War in —. (Pt. 2.)  
*Soudan*. The Anglo-Egyptian Soudan. Ed. by Lt.-Col. Count Gleichen.  
 Thomas (Chas. V.). Trois mois avec Kuroki.  
 'Times' (The). History of the South African War. Vol. 4.  
 Villari (Luigi). Fire and Sword in the Caucasus.  
 Villermont (le comte de). Le duc et la duchesse de Bournonville.  
 Waddington (Albert). Le Grand Electeur Frédéric-Guillaume de Brandebourg.  
 Wellesley (Col. the Hon. F. A.). With the Russians in Peace and War.  
 William II. of Germany. By the author of 'The Martyrdom of an Empress.'  
 Wilson (C. R.). Old Fort William in Bengal (*Indian Records Ser.*).  
 Zouaves pontificaux. Noces d'argent du régiment des —.

## Historical Mss. Commission :

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| American Mss. Vols 1 and 2 .....                 | 346 |
| Fortesque Mss. Vol. 4. ....                      | 346 |
| Ormande Mss. Vols. 2 and 3.....                  | 346 |
| Stuart Papers. Vols. 1 and 2.....                | 346 |
| Salisbury Mss. Vol. 10.....                      | 346 |
| Various Collections. Vols. 2, 3, 4 .....         | 346 |
| Historique des systèmes de Poids et Mesures..... | 433 |

|   |   |          |
|---|---|----------|
| HOBBS (John Oliv.)  | The Vineyard.....   | PAGE 837 |
| —————   | The Flute of Pan.....   | 837      |
| —————   | The Dream and the Business .....  | 837      |
| HOBHOUSE (Lord).  | A memoir, by L. T. Hobhouse and J. L. Hammond.....  | 491      |
| HOBSON (J. A.)  | Canada to-day.....  | 1397     |
| HOBSON (R. L.)  | Porcelain, oriental, continental and British.....   | 705      |
| HODGINS (J. Geo.)   | Docum. Hist. of Education in Upper Canada. Vols. 14,<br>and 15.....                       | 87       |
| HOFF (J. H. V. T.)  | Physical Chemistry in the service of the Sciences (Chicago<br>Univ. Publ. 2nd Ser.) ..... | 911      |
| HOKENLOHE—SCHILLINGSFUERST (Prince Chl. of.)—Memoirs of.—Edited by<br>Fred Curtius ( <i>Trans.</i> )..... |   | 442      |
| HOLDER (Chas. F.)   | Life in the Open ; Sport in Southern California.....                                      | 724      |
| HOLLAMS (Sir J.)  | Jottings of an old Solicitor.....   | 66       |
| HOLLAND (H. S.)   | Personal Studies.....   | 838      |
| HOLLAND (T. E.)   | Elements of jurisprudence. Ed. 1906.....  | 2        |
| HOLLANDER (J. H.) and BARNETT (G. E.)   | American Trade-Unionism .....   | 472      |
| HOLT (A.)   | Fancy dresses described, 6th edit.....  | 719      |
| HOLYOAKE (G. J.)  | Bygones worth remembering.....  | 491      |
| HOLYOAKE (G. T.)  | History of Co-operation.....  | 472      |
| HOMBERG (Oct.) et JOUSSELIN (F.)  | La femme du Grand Condé .....   | 485      |
| HOPE (Ant.)   | Double Harness.....   | 838      |
| —————   | Sophia of Kravonia .....  | 838      |
| HOPKINS (G. M.)   | Home Mechanics for Amateurs.....  | 747      |
| —————   | Progress of Canada in the Nineteenth Century.....   | 1275     |
| —————   | Experimental Science. 23rd edit .....   | 572      |
| HOPKINS (J. L.)   | Law of Trade Marks .....  | 114      |
| HORNADAY (W. T.)  | Camp Fires in the Canadian Rockies.....   | 725      |
| Horse (The Army) in accident and disease.....   |   | 656      |
| Horticultural Society.  | Report for 1905.. ..  | 660      |
| HOUMAN (Lawrence.)  | The Cloak of Friendship.....  | 838      |
| HOUSSAYE (Fréd.)  | Nature et sciences naturelles .....   | 606      |
| HOUSTON (W. R.)   | Directory of Directors in Canada, 1906.....   | 525      |
| HOWE (Hon. Joseph).   | By Rev. G. M. Grant.....  | 1292     |
| —————   | By Hon. J. W. Longley ( <i>Makers of Can.</i> ) .....                                     | 1274     |
| HOWELLS (W. D.)   | Certain Delightful English Towns .....  | 536      |
| HUARD (Ch.)   | New-York comme je l'ai vu .....   | 1382     |
| HUARD (l'abbé V. A.)  | Traité élémentaire de zoologie.....   | 633      |
| HUART (Clément)   | Littérature arabe .....   | 795      |
| HUBBELL's Legal Directory, 1906.....  |   | 66       |
| HUBERT (John B.)  | Consumption ; its relation to man and his Civilization ..                                 | 672      |
| HUBNER (le baron de).   | Neuf ans de Souvenirs d'un Ambassadeur d'Autriche<br>à Paris.....                         | 432      |
| HUEFFER (F. M.)   | The Fifth Queen.....  | 839      |
| HUGHES (H. W.)  | A text book of Coal Mining.....   | 764      |
| HULBERT (A. B.)   | The Ohio River.....   | 1257     |
| HUME (J. F.)  | The Abolitionists Slavery Struggle, 1830-1864.....  | 160      |
| HUME (Martin)   | The Great Lord Burghley (William Cecil) .....   | 380      |



|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| HUMFREVILLE (J. Lee). Twenty years among our Hostile Indians.....        | PAGE 1187 |
| HUNT (Mrs. T. Sterry). In Bohemia, with Studies for Poems ; new ed ..... | 1410      |
| Hungarian Literature. By Fred Riedl .....                                | 794       |
| HUNT (Wm). History of England.....                                       | 338       |
| HUNT (W. M.). Talks on Art ; 1st and 2nd Series .....                    | 690       |
| HUOT (l'abbé J. A.). Le fléau maçonnique.....                            | 398       |
| HURD (Arch. S.). Naval efficiency .....                                  | 686       |
| HURET (J.). Tout yeux, tout oreilles.....                                | 885       |
| HUSSEY (Eyre). A Girl of Resource .....                                  | 839       |
| HUYSMANS J.-K.) Les foules de Lourdes.....                               | 882       |
| HYDE (Wm. de Witt). From Epicurus to Christ.....                         | 22        |
| HYNE (C. J. C.). The Trials of Commander McTurk.....                     | 839       |

## I

|   |      |
|---|------|
| <i>Illinois</i> . Catalogue of the State Library. By Jas. A. Rose.....                      | 905  |
| IMBART DE LA TOUR (le Cte. J.). Conditions économiques de la production...                  | 405  |
| Imperial Strategy. By the Military Correspondent of <i>The Times</i> .....                  | 681  |
| Imperial Tariff, 1906.....  | 520  |
| India (The) List, 1906.....   | 27   |
| <i>Indiana</i> State Board of Health. Report for 1904 .....                                 | 677  |
| Industrial Canada, Vol. 5.....  | 509  |
| Industrial Life Insurance.....  | 500  |
| INNES (A. D.). Ten Tudor Statesmen.....   | 380  |
| Insurance Guide, 1905-06.....   | 500  |
| Insurance Law Journal, Vol. 34.....   | 104  |
| Intermédiaire (l') des Chercheurs et des Curieux, pour 1905.....                            | 917  |
| International Agricultural Institute. Correspondence relative to establish-<br>ment of..... | 651  |
| International Law Association. Report of 22nd Congress, 1905.....                           | 11   |
| Internationalen Kongress Allgemeine Religionsgeschichte in Basel (1904) ...                 | 39   |
| Inter-State Commerce Reports. Vol. 11.....  | 176  |
| Investor's Monthly. Vols. 34, 35.....   | 519  |
| Investor's Review, Vols. 15, 16.....  | 519  |
| "IOTA." Patricia : A Mother.....  | 839  |
| Iron and Steel Institute. Journal of the. Vol. 68.....                                      | 742  |
| Iron Age. Vol. 76.....  | 514  |
| Iron Trade Journal, 1905, 1906.....   | 514  |
| Irrigation in the United States. Third Report, 1903-04.....                                 | 759  |
| IRVING (Henry). Personnal Reminiscences of. By Bram Stoker.....                             | 492  |
| IRVING (H. B.). Occasional Papers.....  | 839  |
| ISHBEL. The Old Roof-Tree.....  | 839  |
| Issues, for 1905.....   | 499  |
| Italian (the) in America. By Lord E. Tenor and <i>al</i> .....                              | 1218 |
| <i>Italy</i> . Guide to Italy and Sicily (1905).....  | 527  |
| Ivan le Terrible. Par K. Waliszewski.....   | 464  |

## J

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| JACKSON (B. D.). A. Glossary of Botanic terms .....   | PAGE 646 |
| JACOB (Violet). The Interloper .....  | 840      |
| JACOBS (W. W.). Captains All .....  | 840      |
| <i>Jamaica</i> in 1905 .....  | 1210     |
| ——— Blue Book, 1904-05 .....  | 148      |
| JAMES (B. B.). The Colonization of New England ( <i>Lee's Hist. of North Am.</i><br>Vol. 5.) .....                          | 1179     |
| JANE (F. T.). Heresies of Sea Power .....   | 406      |
| ——— Fighting Ships, 1906-07 .....   | 686      |
| JANET (Paul) et SEAILLES (G.). History of the problems of Philosophy. <i>Trans.</i>   | 64       |
| JAUCOURT (Cte. de). Correspondance avec le prince de Talleyrand (1814) ....   | 431      |
| JENKS (E.). Digest of English Civil Law .....   | 59       |
| JENNINGS (G. H.). Anecdotal History of British Parliament .....   | 54       |
| <i>Jersey</i> . A. brief description of the Island of .....   | 405      |
| Jewish (The) Encyclopedia. Vols. 11-12 .....  | 908      |
| Jews. The Russian Jew in the United States. By Chas. S. Bernheimer ....   | 1218     |
| ——— The Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Settlement of the<br>Jews in North America. ....                        | 1218     |
| JEYES (S. A.). The Earl of Rosebery ( <i>Prime Min. Series</i> ) .....  | 396      |
| JOHNS (Fred.). Notable Australians .....  | 478      |
| JOHNSON (E. R.). Ocean and Inland Water Transportation .....  | 524      |
| JOHNSON (J.). Jurisprudence of Isle of Man (1811) .....   | 120      |
| JOHNSON (R.). Story of the Constitution of the United States .....  | 157      |
| JOHNSON (A.). The United States, History and Constitution .....   | 156      |
| JOHNSON (A.) and WOODBURN (J. A.). American Political History, 1763-1876.   | 159      |
| JOHNSTON (Sir H.). The Nile Quest; the Exploration of its basin .....   | 561      |
| JOHNSTON (Mary). Sir Mortimer .....   | 840      |
| JONES (Dora M.). A Maid of Normandy .....   | 840      |
| JONES (Fred. R.). The Colonization of the Middle States (U. S.). ( <i>Lee's Hist.</i><br><i>of North Amer.</i> Vol 4) ..... | 1179     |
| JOURDAIN (John). Journal of (1608-1617). Edited by Wm. Foster ( <i>Hak.</i><br><i>Soc. Publ</i> ) .....                     | 912      |
| Journal d'agriculture pratique, pour 1905 .....   | 651      |
| Journal de l'école polytechnique, pour 1905 .....   | 573      |
| Journal des voyages, pour 1905 .....  | 522      |
| Journal of the Chemical Society. Vols. 87-88 and Index for 1893-1902. ....  | 595      |
| Journal of the Board of Agriculture. Vol. 12 .....  | 651      |
| Journal officiel de la république française, pour 1905-1906 .....   | 287      |
| Journal des économistes, pour 1905-1906 .....   | 407      |
| Journal du droit international privé, pour 1905 .....   | 269      |
| Journal du palais, pour 1905 .....  | 315      |
| Journal of Comparative Legislation, 1903 .....  | 49       |
| Journal of Economies. Vol. 19 .....   | 442      |
| Journal of Political Economy. Vol. 13 .....   | 442      |

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| JOUVE (Le P. Od. M.). Les Frères Mineurs à Québec (1615-1905)..... | PAGE 1192 |
| JOUX (Pierre de). Lettres sur l'Italie.....                        | 542       |
| JOYCE (J. A. & H. C.). Law of Nuisances.....                       | 99        |
| JUBINAL (Achille). Napoléon et M. de Sismondi en 1815.....         | 431       |
| Juridical Review. Vol. 17.....                                     | 6         |

## K

|   |      |
|---|------|
| KANN (R.). Journal d'un correspondant de guerre en Extrême-Orient.....        | 466  |
| KANT (A. N.). Index to Law Cases, 1865-1904.....                              | 204  |
| Kelly's Handbook to the Titled, Landed and Official Classes, for 1906.....    | 507  |
| KELLY (James Fitzmaurice). Littérature espagnole.....                         | 797  |
| KELWAY (A. C.). George Rundle Prinne.....                                     | 498  |
| KENYON (F. G.). Robert Browning and Alfred Domett.....                        | 483  |
| Keppel (Admiral Sir Henry). Memoir of—By Sir Algernon West.....               | 493  |
| KERLY (D. M.) and UNDERKAY (F. G.). Trade Marks Act, 1905.....                | 114  |
| KERNAHAN (C.). Wise men and a Fool.....                                       | 841  |
| KESTNER (A. S.). Souvenir de jeunesse.....                                    | 493  |
| KIDD (D.). The Essential Kafir.....   | 469  |
| KIELER (Laura). Thy People shall be my people. (Trans. from the Danish)...    | 896  |
| King's (the) English.....   | 791  |
| King (Wm.), Archbishop of Dublin (1650-1729). By Sir C. S. King.....          | 493  |
| KING (W. L. Mackenzie). The Secret of Heroism : A memoir of H. A. Harper..... | 1292 |
| KIPLING (R.). Puck of Pook's Hill.....  | 841  |
| KIRBRIDGE (F. G.) and Sterrett (J. E.). The Modern Trust Company.....         | 502  |
| KIRKPATRICK (F. A.). Lectures on British Colonization and Empire.....         | 124  |
| KITTON (F. G.). Charles Dickens : his Life, Writings and Personality.....     | 486  |
| KLEIN (l'abbé F.). Au pays " de la vie intense ".....                         | 1372 |
| KORRIGAN (Pol.). Chinois et chinoiseries.....                                 | 557  |
| KRUGER (Paul). Les mémoires du Président—.....                                | 469  |
| Kyoto (Japan). Imperial University Calendar for 1906.....                     | 85   |

## L

|   |      |
|---|------|
| Laboratory Inland Revenue Dept. Ottawa : Bulletins.....                   | 596  |
| Labour Department. U. S. Bulletins, Vols. 10-11.....                      | 489  |
| Labour, Capital and the Public. Discussions on.....                       | 471  |
| Labour Gazette, Canada, Vol. 5.....                                       | 471  |
| LACOMBE (E. et M.). Les retraites ouvrières.....                          | 414  |
| LACROIX (A.). La montagne Pelée et ses éruptions.....                     | 620  |
| LA FAYE (J. de). La princesse Charlotte de Rohan et le duc d'Enghien..... | 499  |
| LAGUÉRIE (Villetard de). Trois mois avec le maréchal Oyama.....           | 466  |
| Lahontan (le B <sup>n</sup> de). Par J.-E. Roy.....                       | 1366 |
| LAMPSON (Fred. L.). London Lyrics.....                                    | 860  |

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| LANDON (Percival). The Gems of the East.....                                   | PAGE 569 |
| LANGLOIS (Ch. V.). La Société française au XIII <sup>e</sup> siècle.....       | 441      |
| LA NÉZIÈRE (Jos. de). L'Extrême-Orient en images.....                          | 556      |
| LANG (And.). The Disentanglers.....  | 841      |
| ———— Sir Walter Scott. ( <i>Literary Lives Ser.</i> ).....                     | 478      |
| ———— New Collected Rhymes.....   | 861      |
| ———— The Puzzle of Dicken's last plot.....                                     | 834      |
| LANGBRIDGE (Rosamond). The Ambush of Young Days... = .....                     | 841      |
| LANGELIER (F.). Cours de droit civil, tome II.....                             | 371      |
| LANGTRY (Rev. Dr.). A struggle for Life.....                                   | 718      |
| LANSON (G.). Choix de lettres du XVII <sup>e</sup> siècle.....                 | 869      |
| ———— Choix de lettres du XVIII <sup>e</sup> siècle.....                        | 869      |
| LANUSSE (Mgr). Des braves.....   | 1216     |
| LANZAC DE LABORIE (L. de). Le consulat provisoire et le consulat à temps... .. | 429      |
| LAPPARENT (A. de). Science et apologétique.....                                | 68       |
| LA SALLE (G. de). En Mandchourie.....  | 557      |
| LATREILLE (C.). Joseph de Maistre et la Papauté.....                           | 390      |
| LAUGHLIN (Clara). The complete Home.....                                       | 703      |
| LAUGHLIN (J. L.). Industrial America.....                                      | 528      |
| LAURENT (Dr E.). Les habitués des prisons.....                                 | 414      |
| Laval (Bishop). By A. Leblond de Brumath. ( <i>Mak. of Can.</i> ) .....        | 1192     |
| LAVALETTE (le C <sup>te</sup> ). Mémoires et souvenirs.....                    | 430      |
| LAVEDAN (Henri). Le duel.....  | 879      |
| LAVERGNE (Léonce de). Par Ernest Cartier.....                                  | 494      |
| LAWRENCE (A. L.). The Wolverine.....   | 841      |
| LAVISSE (Eug.). Histoire de France Tome 5, 2e partie.....                      | 411      |

#### LAW: CIVIL, INTERNATIONAL AND ECCLESIASTICAL.

- Abbott. Municipal Corporations.
- Alaska. Acts of Congress and Treaties.
- American Law Review. Vol. 39.
- Anson. On Contracts. Ed., 1906.
- Baldwin. The American Judiciary.
- Bankruptcy Cases. Vol. 12.
- Beale. Innkeepers and Hotels.
- Best. On Railways. 10th Ed.
- Bodley. The Church in France.
- Briggs. International Copyright.
- British Columbia. Case Law Digest.
- Brown. Austinian Theory of Law.
- Bunyan. Fire Insurance.
- Cameron. Collection of Judgments in Supreme Court.
- . Supreme Court Act and Rules.
- Canada Law Journal. Vol. 41.
- Canadian Case Law Digest, 1901-1905.
- Law List, 1906.
- Law Times. Vol. 25.
- Law Review. Vol. 4.
- Central Law Journal. Vols. 61, 62.
- Centralization of the Law.
- Chronological Index to Imperial Statutes to 1905.
- Commonwealth Law Review. Vol. 2.
- Cooley. Briefs on Insurance.
- Corporation Legal Manual, 1906.
- Culbert. Pennsylvania Business Corporation Laws.
- Demarest. American Jurisprudence.



## LAW: CIVIL, INTERNATIONAL AND ECCLESIASTICAL:—Continued.

- Denton. Municipal Negligence.  
 Donaldson. Westminster Confession and the 39 Articles.  
 Eastern Law Reporter. Vol. 1.  
 Eversley. Domestic Relations. Ed. 1906.  
 Forms and Precedents, Encyclopedia of. Vols. 10, 11.  
 Franklin. Naturalization in United States.  
 Gell. Statute Laws of the Isle of Man.  
 Goodnow. Administrative Law in the United States.  
 Gray. Limitation of Taxing Power.  
 Hendrick. Power to Regulate Corporations and Commerce.  
 Henriques. Law of Aliens and Naturalization.  
 Hill. Diplomacy in Europe. Vol. 2.  
 Hollams. Jottings of an old Solicitor.  
 Holland. Elements of Jurisprudence, 1906.  
 Hopkins. Law of Trade Marks.  
 Hubbell's Legal Directory, 1906.  
 Insurance Law Journal. Vol. 34.  
 International Law Association Congress. Report 1905.  
 Jenks. Digest of English Civil Law.  
 Johnson. Jurisprudence of Isle of man.  
 Joyce. On Nuisances.  
 Juridical Review. Vol. 17.  
 Kant. Index to Law Cases, 1865-1904.  
 Kerly & Underhay. Trade Marks Act, 1905.  
 Law List, 1906.  
 Law Magazine. Vol. 30.  
 Law Quarterly Review. Vol. 21.  
 ———. Reports. Appeals, 1905, 1906.  
 ———. Chancery, 1905, 1906.  
 ———. King's Bench, 1905, 1906.  
 ———. Digest, 1901-1905.  
 ———. Times. Vols. 118-120.  
 ———. Reports. Vols. 91-93.  
 Lindley. On Partnership. Ed. 1905.  
 Local Government Laws. Encyclopedia of —. Vol. 3.  
 MacColl. The Royal Commission and the Ornaments Rubric.  
 MacLaren. Banks and Banking.  
 Macmurchy & Dennison. Canadian Railway Cases. Vol. 4.  
 Maine. Ancient Law. Ed. 1906.  
 Manitoba Law Reports. Vols. 14, 15.  
 Marlon & Marion. Investor's Adviser.  
 Masters & Morse. Canadian Annual Digest, 1905.  
 Matthews. Money Lending.  
 Melshelmer & Gardner. Law of Stock Exchange.  
 Mercier. Criminal Responsibility.  
 Mews' Annual Digest, 1905.  
 Moore. On Carriers.  
 ———. American Diplomacy.  
 ———. Digest of International Law.  
 ———. Act of State in English Law.  
 Morse. Apices Juris and Legal Essays.  
 Mossop. Trade Marks Act, 1905.  
 Moyle. Institutes of Justinian.  
 National Bank Decisions (U.S.).  
 Naturalization Report (U.S.) Commission, 1905.  
 New Brunswick Law Reports. Vols. 35, 36.  
 New York Code of Civil Procedure. Vol. 4.  
 Nicholson. Smoke Abatement.  
 North Carolina Revised Statutes to 1905.  
 Nova Scotia Law Reports. Vols. 36, 37.  
 O'Brien. Conveyancing.  
 Ontario Case Law Digest. Vol. 5.  
 ———. Law Reports. Vols. 10, 11.  
 ———. Weekly Reporter. Vol. 6. ..  
 Oppenheim. International Law.  
 Parmalee. School Law.  
 Pennant. Trade Unions and the Law.

| LAW : CIVIL, INTERNATIONAL AND ECCLESIASTICAL :—Concluded. | PAGE. |
|--|-------|
| Piggott. Nationality and Naturalization Laws.              |       |
| Pollock. Expansion of Law.                                 |       |
| ———. First Book of Jurisprudence.                          |       |
| ———. Notes on 'Maine's Ancient Law.'                       |       |
| Practice Reports (Quebec). Vol. 6.                         |       |
| Pratt. Military Law Examiner.                              |       |
| Purdy's Beach on Corporations.                             |       |
| Sabatier. Disestablishment in France.                      |       |
| Sherwood. Maux Law Tenures.                                |       |
| Smith. Mercantile Law. Ed. 1905.                           |       |
| ———. Master and Servant. Ed. 1906.                         |       |
| Snow's Annual Practice, 1907.                              |       |
| ——— & Clay. Charter, City of Montreal, annotated.          |       |
| Snyder. Supplement to Inter-State Commerce Act.            |       |
| Solicitor's Journal. Vol. 49.                              |       |
| Spirit of the Laws.  |       |
| Statutory Rules and Orders, 1903.                          |       |
| Tarring. Law relating to the Colonies. 3rd Ed.             |       |
| Taylor. On Evidence. Ed. 1906.                             |       |
| Territories Law Reports. Vols. 2, 5.                       |       |
| Thompson. Diplomatic Mysteries.                            |       |
| Times Law Reports. Vol. 21.                                |       |
| Tremear's Canadian Criminal Cases. Vols. 9, 10.            |       |
| United States Compiled Laws. Vol. 4 (1901-5).              |       |
| Wald's Pollock on Contracts.                               |       |
| Webb. On Usury.  |       |
| Weekly Notes, 1902-1904.                                   |       |
| ——— Reporter. Vol. 53.                                     |       |
| Weir. Assessment and Labour Law of Canada.                 |       |
| Western Law Reporter, 1905.                                |       |
| White. Personal Injuries in Mines.                         |       |
| Williston. Cases on Contracts.                             |       |

|   |      |
|---|------|
| Law List, 1906.....   | 66   |
| Law Magazine. Vol. 30.....  | 6    |
| Law Quarterly Review. Vol. 21.....  | 6    |
| —— Reports, Appeals, 1905-1906.....   | 215  |
| —— Chancery, 1905-1906.....   | 215  |
| —— King's Bench, 1905-1906.....   | 215  |
| —— Digest, 1901-1905.....   | 215  |
| —— Times. Vols. 118-120.....  | 215  |
| —— Reports. Vols. 91-93.....  | 215  |
| LAXTON'S Price Book, 1906.....  | 525  |
| LEACH ( Henry). The Duke of Devonshire.....   | 486  |
| LEACOCK (S.). Political Science.....  | 442  |
| LEADER (R. E.). History of the Cutlers Company.....                                 | 472  |
| LEAF (A.). A Maid at Large.....   | 841  |
| LEBEAUMONT (Maurice). Loin du sillon.....   | 882  |
| LEBLANC (René). L'enseignement professionnel en France.....                         | 75   |
| LEBLOND (M. Ary). Les sortilèges.....   | 884  |
| —— La sarabande.....  | 804  |
| —— La société française sous la 3e République.....                                  | 396  |
| LEBON (Gustave). Psychologie du socialisme.....                                     | 394  |
| LEBLOND DE BRUMATH (A.) Le Livre d'or de l'Académie commerciale de<br>Montréal..... | 86   |
| —— Bishop Laval. ( <i>Makers of Canada</i> ).....                                   | 1192 |

|  | PAGE. |
|--|-------|
| LECLAIRE (Alph.). Guide along the Saint Lawrence, from Montreal to Chicomilco..... | 1396  |
| —————. Le même ouvrage en français .....   | 1396  |
| LECOMTE DU NOUY (Mme). Amitié amoureuse.....                                       | 885   |
| —————. En regardant passer la vie.....   | 885   |
| —————. Hésitation sentimentale.....  | 885   |
| LECOMTE (M.). La séparation des églises et de l'Etat.....                          | 367   |
| LECOQ (M.). L'assistance par le travail.....                                       | 414   |
| LEDANTEC (Félix). Influences ancestrales.....                                      | 570   |
| LEE (G. Carleton). History of North America. By various Writers.....               | 1179  |
| LEFEBRE DE BÉHAINE (C <sup>te</sup> Ed.). Léon XIII et le prince de Bismarck.....  | 31    |
| LEGRAIN (M.). Dégénérescence sociale et alcoolisme.....                            | 412   |
| LEIGH (A. Austen). A Record of College Reform.....                                 | 494   |
| LEMAÎTRE (J.). En marge des vieux livres.....                                      | 887   |
| —————. Théories et impressions.....  | 801   |
| —————. La massière.....  | 887   |
| —————. Par E. Sansot-Orland. ( <i>Célébrités d'aujourd'hui</i> ).....              | 479   |
| —————. Opinions à répandre.....  | 801   |
| LEMOINE (Sir James McPh.). Maple Leaves (7th Series).....                          | 1274  |
| LEMOINE (Jean). Sous Louis le Bien-Aimé.....                                       | 496   |
| LENNOX (Lord W. P.). Fifty Years Biographical Reminiscences.....                   | 494   |
| LENOTRE (G.). Le drame de Varennes.....  | 426   |
| —————. Vieilles maisons, vieux papiers; 3e série.....                              | 427   |
| LENTHÉRIC (Ch.). Le Rhône.....   | 546   |
| LEQUESNE (C.). Constitutional History of Jersey.....                               | 22    |
| LEQUEUX (William). The Czar's Spy.....   | 842   |
| LEROUX (Gaston). Sur mon chemin.....   | 887   |
| LEROY (Jas. A.). Philippine Life in Town and Country.....                          | 569   |
| LEROY-BEAULIEU (P.). The United States in the 20th Century.....                    | 528   |
| LESÊTRE (H.). Sainte-Geneviève. ("Les Saints").....                                | 24    |
| —————. La paroisse.....  | 414   |
| LESPINASSE (Julie de). Par le M <sup>is</sup> de Ségur.....                        | 494   |
| —————. Correspondance avec le C <sup>te</sup> de Guibert.....                      | 494   |
| LESUEUR (D.). La force du passé.....   | 883   |
| LESUEUR (W. D.). Count Frontenac. ( <i>Makers of Canada</i> ).....                 | 1291  |
| LÉTOURNEAU (G.). La mission de Jean-Jacques Olier.....                             | 25    |
| Letters and Papers of the First Dutch War, 1852-54. Vol. 3.....                    | 406   |
| LEVAT (D.). L'industrie aurifère.....  | 765   |
| LEVY (Oscar). The Revival of Aristocracy. <i>Trans</i> .....                       | 842   |
| LEYDS (Dr. W.). The First Annexation of the Transvaal.....                         | 469   |
| Lexington (Mass.). Proceedings of the Historical Society of.....                   | 1237  |
| Liberal Magazine. Vol. 13.....   | 532   |
| Liberal Publication Department. Pamphlets and Leaflets, 1905.....                  | 449   |
| Liberal Year Book, 1905.....   | 532   |
| LIBERGE (G. LeRoy). Impressions d'Extrême-Orient.....                              | 557   |
| Liberty Review, 1905.....  | 509   |

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Library of Congress (U.S.). List of the Vernon Wager Manuscript.s. . . . .        | PAGE 905 |
| Report of the Librarian for 1905. . . . .   | 905      |
| List of Lincolniana in the— . . . . .   | 905      |
| LINCOLN (C. Z.). Constitutional History of New York. . . . .                      | 157      |
| LINDLEY. Law of Partnership. Ed. 1905. . . . .                                    | 103      |
| LIONNET (Jean). L'évolution des idées chez nos contemporains. . . . .             | 800      |
| LIPSETT (H. C.). Lord Curzon in India (1898-1903). . . . .                        | 461      |
| Live Stock Journal, 1907. . . . .   | 535      |
| Livre (le) Blanc du Saint-Siège (1906). . . . .                                   | 367      |
| LLOYD's Calendar, 1907. . . . .   | 519      |
| LLOYD (H. D.). A Country without Strikes. . . . .                                 | 471      |
| LLOYD (J. S.). Elections and how to fight them. . . . .                           | 40       |
| Local Government law. Encyclopedia of. . . . .                                    | 117      |
| LOLIÉ (Fréd.). Les Femmes du Second Empire. . . . .                               | 475      |
| London Board of Trade Journal. Vol. 52. . . . .                                   | 509      |
| LONDON (Jack). A Daughter of the Snows. . . . .                                   | 843      |
| Moon Face . . . . .   | 843      |
| Long Day (The). Story of a New York working girl. . . . .                         | 471      |
| Longepierre, baron de, Par Roger Portalis. . . . .                                | 494      |
| LORIMER (A.). The Author's Progress. . . . .                                      | 842      |
| LORIN (A.). La France, puissance coloniale. . . . .                               | 410      |
| Lorrain (Jean). Par Ernest Gaubert. ( <i>Célébrités d'aujourd'hui</i> ) . . . . . | 479      |
| LOTI (Pierre). Les désenchantées. . . . .   | 884      |
| Disenchanted ( <i>Trans.</i> ) . . . . .  | 884      |
| Louisiana. The Louisiana Purchase. B. Hermann. . . . .                            | 1254     |
| Louys (Pierre). Par Ern. Gaubert. ( <i>Célébrités d'aujourd'hui</i> ) . . . . .   | 479      |
| Low (Sydney). A Vision of India. . . . .  | 554      |
| LOWENFELD (N.). Investment, an exact Science . . . . .                            | 499      |
| LOZÉ (Ed.). Les mines et la métallurgie à l'exposition d'Arras (1904). . . . .    | 765      |
| LUCAS (C. P.). The Canadian War of 1812. . . . .                                  | 1266     |
| LUCAS (C. V.). Life of Charles Lamb. . . . .                                      | 493      |
| LUBBOCK (Basil). Jack Derringer. . . . .  | 843      |
| LUCHAIRE (A.). Innocent et la croisade des Albigeois . . . . .                    | 31       |
| Les communes françaises sous les Capétiens. . . . .                               | 353      |
| LUCY (H. W.). The Balfourian Parliament. . . . .                                  | 55       |
| LUNGE (Geo.). Coal Tar and Ammonia . . . . .                                      | 735      |
| LUNN (H. S.). Municipal Studies and International Friendship. . . . .             | 25       |
| LYNDE (F.). The Quickening. . . . .   | 843      |
| LYNCH (Jeremiah). Trois ans au Klondyke ( <i>Trad.</i> ) . . . . .                | 1392     |

## M

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| MAARTENS (Maarten). The Women's Victory. . . . .                               | 896 |
| MACAULAY (Lord). Selection from the Writings of—Ed. by Geo. Trevelyan. . . . . | 843 |
| MCAULAY (A.). Poor Sons of a Day. . . . .                                      | 843 |
| The Safety of the Honours. . . . .   | 843 |
| MACCOLL (Rev. M.). The Royal Commission and the Ornaments Rubric. . . . .      | 251 |



|   |          |
|---|----------|
| McCULLAGH (Francis). With the Cossacks through the Japanese War.....  | PAGE 466 |
| McCUTCHEON (G. B.). The Purple Parasol.....   | 843      |
| Cowardice Court.....  | 843      |
| MACDONALD (George). Catalogue of Greek Coins. Vol. 3.....   | 312      |
| Macdonald (Flora). Life of—By Rev. A. Macgregor.....  | 494      |
| MACDDONALD (W <sup>m</sup> ). Jacksonian Democracy (1829–1837) ( <i>The Am. Nat.</i> )....                        | 1219     |
| McFADYEN (J. E.). Introduction to the Old Testament.....  | 10       |
| MACFARLANE (W.). Geographical Collection relating to Scotland.....  | 398      |
| McGEE (W. J.) and THOMAS (C.). Prehistoric North America ( <i>Lee's Hist. of North Amer.</i> ).....               | 1179     |
| McGill University. Calendar for 1906–07.....  | 87       |
| Examination Papers for 1905–06.....   | 87       |
| McGregor (Dan. A.). Memoirs of—By the British College Alumni.....   | 1272     |
| MACHEN (Arthur). The House of Souls.....  | 844      |
| Mackau (Angélique de—), marquise de Bombelles et la cour de Madame Elizabeth. Par le C <sup>te</sup> Fleury ..... | 494      |
| MACKINNON (J.). History of Modern Liberty.....  | 443      |
| MACLAREN (J. J.). Law of Banks and Banking.....   | 139      |
| MACLEOD (Elizabeth). Donalds.....   | 1411     |
| MACLEOD (Fiona). The Mountain Lovers.....   | 844      |
| McMASTER (B.). History of the People of the United States. Vol. 6.,....   | 1219     |
| MACMURCHY and DENISON. Canadian Railway Cases. Vol. 4.....  | 135      |
| MACNAUGHTON (S.). A Lame Dog's Diary.....   | 844      |
| MACY (J.). Party Organization.....  | 159      |
| Political Parties the in United States, 1846–1861. ....   | 159      |
| MADELINE (Jean). Le détroit.....  | 882      |
| Maeterlinck (M.). Par Ad. van Bever. ( <i>Cél. d'aujourd'hui</i> ).....   | 479      |
| Magazine of Commerce. Vol. 6.....   | 509      |
| MAINE (Sir H. S.). Ancient Law. Ed. 1906.....   | 1        |
| MAITLAND (W.). Protection and Prices.....   | 518      |
| MALLOCK (W. H.). The Reconstruction of Belief.....  | 65       |
| MANDAT-GRANCEY (B <sup>on</sup> de). Le clergé français et le Concordat.....                                      | 391      |
| <i>Manitoba</i> . Historical and Scientific Soc. of—Transact. Nos. 64 to 71.....                                  | 1406     |
| Annual Reports, 190–305.....  | 1406     |
| Law Reports. Vols. 14, 15.....  | 218      |
| MANN (Rev. H. K.). The Lives of the Popes in the Early Middle Ages. Vols. 2, 3.. .....                            | 31       |
| MANN (Mary E.). The Eglamore Portraits.....   | 844      |
| MARCEL (G.). Choix de cartes et de Mappemondes des XIV <sup>e</sup> et XV <sup>e</sup> siècles.....               | 509      |
| MARGUERITTE (Paul et Victor). La Commune.....   | 886      |
| Le prisme.....  | 886      |
| Quelques idées.....   | 409      |
| MARICOURT (B <sup>on</sup> de). En marge de notre histoire.....   | 412      |
| Marie-Caroline, reine des Deux-Siciles. Par A. Bonnefons.....   | 437      |
| Mariette-Pasha (A.). Notice biographique. Par G. Maspers.. ..   | 494      |
| Marine Review. Vols. 31–32.....   | 519      |
| Mariners' (The) Pocketbook (U. S.).....   | 687      |

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| MARION et MARION. Guide de l'inventeur.....                                      | PAGE 360 |
| —————. Investor's Adviser.....   | 113      |
| MARLBOROUGH (Duchess Sarah). Memoirs, compiled by Mrs. A. Colville....           | 392      |
| Marmontel. Un homme de lettres au XVIIIe siècle. Par S. Lenel.....               | 495      |
| Marquiset (Armand.). A travers ma vie.....                                       | 495      |
| MARRIOTT (Chs.). The Lapse of Vivien Eady.....                                   | 844      |
| MARSHALL (Arch.). Peter Binney, Undergraduate .....                              | 844      |
| —————. Richard Baldock.....  | 844      |
| MARCHALL (T. W.). Protestant journalism.....                                     | 802      |
| MARTIN (P. F.). Through Five Republics of South America.....                     | 1353     |
| MARTINEZ (A. B.) et LEWANDOWSKI (M.). L'Argentine au 20 <sup>e</sup> siècle..... | 418      |
| Marvell (Andrew). By Aug. Birrell. ( <i>Eng. Men of Letters</i> ).....           | 479      |
| MASON (A. J.). Purgatory, &c.....  | 53       |
| MASONI (U.). L'énergie hydraulique.....  | 757      |
| MASPERO (G.) History of Egypt, Chaldea, etc.....                                 | 314      |
| Massabau (J.). Nos maîtres.....  | 887      |
| Massachusetts. Hist. Soc. Proceedings. Vol. 19 (1905).....                       | 1235     |
| —————. History of the Town of Plainfield.....                                    | 1237     |
| —————. Old Records of the Town of Fitchburgh.....                                | 1237     |
| —————. Record of the 33rd Volunteer Infantry. By A. J. Boies.....                | 1268     |
| MASSICOTTE (E. Z.). Cent fleurs de mon herbier.....                              | 645      |
| MASTERS & MORSE Canadian Annual Digest, 1905.....                                | 216      |
| MATCHAM (Mary Eyre). A Forgotten John Russell.....                               | 499      |
| Mathématiques. Journal de—. 6e série, tome 1.....                                | 602      |
| —————. Nouvelles annales de—. 4e série, tome 5.....                              | 602      |
| MATHERS (Helen). The Ferryman.....   | 844      |
| MATHUESIEULX (H. M. de). A travers la Tripolitaine.....                          | 561      |
| MATHIEU (Dr A.). Maladies de l'appareil digestif.....                            | 668      |
| MATHIEZ (Alb.). Les origines des cultes révolutionnaires..                       | 33       |
| MATTHEWS (J. B.). Law of Money Lending.....                                      | 104      |
| MAUGRAS (G.). Les dernières années de la Cour de Lunéville.....                  | 426      |
| MAURICE (Sir Fred.). The Russo-Turkish War (1877).....                           | 448      |
| —————. History of the War in South Africa.....                                   | 469      |
| MAWE (Jean). Voyage dans l'intérieur du Brésil ( <i>Trad.</i> ).....             | 1355     |
| MAXWELL (J. C.). Matter and Motion.....  | 577      |
| —————. Theory of Heat.....   | 577      |
| MAXWELL (W. B.). Vivien.....   | 844      |
| MAY (Sir E.). Parliamentary Practice, 11th Ed.....                               | 38       |
| MAYRAND (Zéphirin). Gerbes d'automne.....  | 1411     |
| MAZATIN (le Cardinal). Lettres, tome 9.....                                      | 421      |
| MAZZOTTO (Dom.). Wireless Telegraphy and Telephone.....                          | 768      |
| —————. La télégraphie sans fil.....  | 768      |
| Mechanics. Home Mechanics for amateurs.....                                      | 747      |
| Medallic Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland.....          | 312      |
| Medical Dictionary (Black's). Edited by J. D. Combrie.....                       | 665      |
| Medical Directory, for 1906.....   | 666      |

MEDICAL SCIENCES.

PAGE.

|   |      |
|---|------|
| American Society of Superintendents of School for Nurses. 12th Report.                  |      |
| Annales d'hygiène publique; 4e série, tomes 4, 5 et 6.                                  |      |
| Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine; tomes 34, 35.                                       |      |
| Cabanès (Dr). Remèdes d'autrefois.  |      |
| Canada (The) Lancet. Vol. 37.   |      |
| D'Allemagne (Dr J.). Dégénérés et déséquilibrés.  |      |
| Galliard (L.). Le pneumothorax ( <i>Bibl. méd.</i> ).                                   |      |
| Godlensky (le Dr A.). Les neurasthénies.  |      |
| Hubert (John B.). Consumption; its relation to man and his civilization.                |      |
| Indiana (State) Board of Health. Report, for 1904.                                      |      |
| Mathieu (Dr A.). Maladies de l'appareil digestif.                                       |      |
| Medical Dictionary (Black's). Edited by J. D. Crombie.                                  |      |
| Medical Directory, for 1906.  |      |
| Medicology, or Home Encyclopedia of Health. Edited by J. P. Wood.                       |      |
| Mongour (Ch.). Précis des maladies du foie.   |      |
| New York (State). Report of the Commission on Lunacy (1904-05).                         |      |
| Osler (Wm.). Principles and Practice of Medicine. 6th Edit.                             |      |
| Parkyn (A. A.). Suggestive Therapeutics and Hypnotism.                                  |      |
| Phlipps (Henry). Institute for the Study of Tuberculosis. Annual Report.                |      |
| Radcliffe (Crocker H.). Diseases of the Skin.   |      |
| Rémond (Dr A.). Précis des maladies mentales.   |      |
| Sanitary Convention of the American Republics. Transactions of —.                       |      |
| Triboulet (H.), Mathieu (F.) et Mignot (R.). Traité de l'alcoolisme.                    |      |
| Medicology, or Home Encyclopedia of Health. Edited by J. P. Wood.....                   | 669  |
| MÉGNIN (Paul). Le chien et ses races.....   | 659  |
| Mélanges, publiés par la société des bibliophiles français.....                         | 419  |
| MEIGNAN (Mgr.) Les prophéties contenues dans les deux premiers tomes des<br>Rois.....   | 21   |
| MÉLINE (Jules). Le retour à la terre.....   | 414  |
| MEKHEIMER (R. E.) and GARDNER (S.). Law of Stock Exchange. Ed 1905...                   | 106  |
| MELVILLE (Lewis). Victorian Novelists.....  | 803  |
| ———. The First Gentleman of Europe.....   | 394  |
| Melbourne. University Calendar, for 1906.....   | 83   |
| MELSTED (B.). Concise History of Ireland. ( <i>Trans.</i> ).....                        | 452  |
| Memoranda Speeches outside of Parliament (England), 1904-1906.....                      | 50   |
| Men of Might. By A. C. Benson & H. F. W. Tatham.....                                    | 474  |
| Mercantile Year Book, 1906.....   | 511  |
| MERCIER (C.). Criminal Responsibility.....  | 74   |
| MERCIER (Honoré). Son procès, par J. I. Tarte.....                                      | 375  |
| MÉRIC (E.). L'imagination et les prodiges.....  | 631  |
| MERKI (Chs.) La reine Margot et la fin des Valois.....                                  | 424  |
| MERRIMAN (A. S.). The last Hope.....  | 844  |
| METCHNIKOFF (Elie). Etudes sur la nature humaine.....                                   | 73   |
| MÉTOUR (E.). Traité élémentaire de la stabilité des constructions.....                  | 746  |
| MEWS (J.). Annual Digest, 1905.....   | 204  |
| Mexique (le) au début du XX <sup>e</sup> siècle. Par une société de collaborateurs..... | 1216 |
| MEYER (H. R.). Municipal Ownership in Great Britain.....                                | 25   |
| Mica, its occurrence, exploitation and uses. By Fritz Cirkel.....                       | 623  |
| MICHAEL (Wm. A.). The Declaration of Independence.....                                  | 1220 |
| MICHEL (H.). La loi Falloux.....  | 356  |
| MICHELET (J.). Sa vie et ses œuvres. Par Gabriel Monod.....                             | 495  |
| Microscopical Journal. Vol. 49 (1905-06).....   | 589  |

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| MIGEON (Gaston). Le Caire. ( <i>Villes d'Art</i> ) .....  | PAGE 697 |
| MIGNAULT (P. B.). Le droit civil canadien. Tome VII ..... | 371      |

### MILITARY AND NAUTICAL SCIENCES.

|   |      |
|---|------|
| Bowditch (N.). The American Practical Navigator ( <i>new Ed.</i> ).                           |      |
| Calmmerner (Lieut.-Gen. Von). The Development of Strategical Science during the 19th Century. |      |
| Code international de signaux (1904).   |      |
| Davidson (Capt. L.). Company Drill made easy.   |      |
| Freemantle (Adm. Sir E. R.). The Navy as I have Known it.                                     |      |
| Gwynne (H. A.). The Army on itself.   |      |
| Hart's Army List for 1906.  |      |
| Hay (Col. Geo. J.). History of the Militia ( <i>The 'Constitutional Force'</i> ).             |      |
| Hurd (Arch. S.). Naval Efficiency.  |      |
| Imperial Strategy. By the Military Correspondent of 'The Times.'                              |      |
| Jane (F. T.). Fighting Ships, 1906-07.  |      |
| Mariners' (The) Pocketbook (U.S.).  |      |
| Naval (The) Year Book, for 1906.  |      |
| ———— Annual, for 1906.  |      |
| Page (Ch. D.). History of the 14th Regiment, Connecticut Vol. Infantry.                       |      |
| Queen's Own Rifles of Canada. History of its Origin, Development and Services.                |      |
| Royal (The) Military Club of Canada. Proceedings. No. 22.                                     |      |
| Sauzey (le captne). Les Allemands sous les Aigles françaises.                                 |      |
| Ships and Shipping. All about.  |      |
| Stewart (B.). Active Service Pocket Book.   |      |
| United States Life Saving Service. Report, for 1905.  |      |
| MILLET (R.). Politique extérieure .....   | 393  |
| Mineral Industry of the United States, 1904-1905 .....  | 514  |
| Mining Journal, 1905 .....  | 525  |
| Mining Manual, 1906 .....   | 525  |
| Minnesota. Historical Society Collections. Vols. 10 and 11 .....                              | 127  |
| MITCHELL (S. W.). A Diplomatic Adventure .....  | 845  |
| MITFORD (Bertram). A Secret of the Lebombo .....  | 845  |
| MOFFAT (Mary M.). Queen Louisa of Prussia .....   | 444  |
| MOISSAN (Henri). Traité de chimie minérale. Tome 5 .....                                      | 597  |
| MOKE (G. H.). Histoire illustrée de la Belgique (en flamand) .....                            | 439  |
| MOLLOY (J. F.). The Romance of Royalty .....  | 478  |
| Monetary Times. Vol. 38 .....   | 524  |
| MONGET (Cyprien). La Chartreuse de Dijon. Tome 3 .....  | 33   |
| MONGOUR (Ch.). Précis des maladies du foie .....  | 668  |
| MONLAUR (M. R.). Ames celtés .....  | 886  |
| MONOC (B.). Le moine Guibert et son temps (1053-1124) .....                                   | 490  |
| MONSABRÉ (le P.). Méditations sur le Saint-Rosaire .....                                      | 460  |
| MONTÉGUT (M.). Filles pœuvres .....   | 882  |
| MONTET (Baronne du). Souvenirs (1785-1866) .....  | 496  |
| Montreal. Harbour Commissioners Reports, from 1901 to 1904 .....                              | 759  |
| ———— Tourist's Guide Book to .....  | 1400 |
| MOODY's Classified investments, 1905 .....  | 499  |
| MOORE (D. C.). Law of Carriers .....  | 111  |
| MOORE (Isabel). Talks in a Library .....  | 845  |
| MOORE (J. B.). American Diplomacy .....   | 158  |
| ———— Digest of International Law .....  | 13   |
| MOORE (J. S.). Reminiscences, Letters and Miscellanies .....                                  | 1226 |
| MOORE (W. H.). Act of State in English Law .....  | 49   |



|  |          |
|--|----------|
| MOREAU (le général V.). Histoire du général Moreau.....  | PAGE 496 |
| MOREAU (George). L'envers des Etats-Unis.....  | 1382     |
| MOREAU-VAUTHIER (Ch.). Gêrôme, peintre et sculpteur.....   | 489      |
| ————— L'homme et son image.....  | 718      |
| MORICE (Father A. C.). History of the Northern interior of British Columbia<br>3rd Ed.....             | 1406     |
| MORRIS (Chs.) Heroes of Discovery in America.....  | 1220     |
| MORRISON (A.) The Red Triangle.....  | 845      |
| MORSE (C.). Apices Juris and legal Essays.....   | 121      |
| Moscou. Par Louis Léger. ( <i>Les villes d'Art</i> ).....  | 697      |
| MOSSOP (L.). Trade Marks Act, 1905.....  | 114      |
| Motor Cars. Report of Royal Commission on.....   | 753      |
| MOULTON (F. R.). An Introduction to Astronomy.....   | 583      |
| MOYES (Mgr.). Aspects of Anglicanism.....  | 39       |
| MOYLE (J. B.). Institutes of Justinian.....  | 10       |
| MUHLFELD (Lucien). L'associée.....   | 801      |
| MULLER (Max). Thoughts on Life and Religion.....   | 845      |
| MURET (M.). La littérature italienne d'aujourd'hui.....  | 797      |
| MURPHY (Claude C.). Around the United States by Bicycle.....   | 1382     |
| MUNRO (W. B.). Canada and British North America ( <i>Lee's Hist. of N. A.</i><br><i>Vol. 11</i> )..... | 1179     |
| MURRAY (A. H. H.). The High-Road of Empire.....  | 554      |

## MUSIC.

- Botrel (T.). Coups de claron.  
 ———, Chansons en sabots.  
 ———, Chansons de chez nous.  
 Grove (Chs.). Dictionary of Music. Edit. by J. A. F. Maitland. Vols. 1, 2.  
 Mascagni (P.). *Cavalleria Rusticana*; drame lyrique.  
 ———, *Amica*; poème dramatique.  
 Planchet (D. C.). *Le Grand Ferré*; poème lyrique.  
 Saint-Saens (C.). *Portraits et souvenirs*.

## N

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| NAGAOKA (H.). Histoire des relations du Japon avec l'Europe.....                           | 558 |
| NANSOUTY (Max de). Actualités scientifiques.....   | 573 |
| Napoleon I. ( <i>The Cambridge Modern History, Vol. 9</i> ).....                           | 327 |
| ———— Notes on English History. By H. F. Hall.....  | 338 |
| Napoléon III. Par Jean Guétary.....  | 433 |
| Nassau—Siegen (le prince Ch. de), d'après, sa correspondance. Par le Mis.<br>d'Aragon..... | 496 |
| Natal Directory, 1906.....   | 151 |
| National Academy of Sciences (U.S.). Memoirs of the—. Vol. 9).....                         | 911 |
| National Bank Decisions (U.S.).....  | 176 |
| National Reciprocity League Papers (U.S.) 1902-3.....                                      | 523 |
| National Temperance League, 1906.....  | 467 |
| Naturalization. (U.S.) Report of Commission to President. 1905.....                        | 13  |

## NATURAL HISTORY.

PAGE.

- Annals of Natural History. 7th Series. Vols. 16, 17.  
**Beauchamp** (W. M.). Aboriginal Use of Wood in New York (*N.Y. St. Mus. Bull.*, 89).  
 ———. Metallic Ornaments of the New York Indians (*N.Y. St. Mus. Bull.*, 73)  
**Burke** (John B.). Origin of Life.  
**Houssaye** (Fréd.). Nature et sciences naturelles.  
*New York* (State) Museum. Annual Report, for 1903.  
 ———. Memoir, No. 3.  
*United States* National Museum Publications. Vols. 54, 55.

## NATURAL PHILOSOPHY AND CHEMISTRY.

- American Chemical Journal. Vol. 35.  
 Annales de Chimie; 4e série, tomes 4, 5, 6.  
 Annales d'hygiène publique; 4e série, tomes 4, 5, 6.  
 Année (l') scientifique et industrielle, pour 1905.  
**Clerke** (Agnes M.). The Systems of the Stars.  
 ———. Modern Cosmogonies.  
 Congrès international de Radiologie. Comptes rendus.  
 Connaissance des temps, pour l'année 1908.  
**Gibler** (Dr Paul). Spiritisme.  
**Hopkins** (G. M.). Experimental Science. 23rd edit.  
 Journal de l'école polytechnique, pour 1905.  
 Journal of the Chemical Society. Vols. 87 and 88 and Index, 1893-1902.  
 Laboratory, Inland Revenue Dept., Ottawa. Bulletins of the —.  
**Le Dantec** (Félix). Influences ancestrales.  
**Maxwell** (J. C.). Matter and Motion.  
 ———. Theory of Heat.  
 Microscopical Journal. Vol. 49 (1905-06).  
**Moissan** (Henri). Traité de chimie minérale; tome 5.  
**Moulton** (F. R.). An Introduction to Astronomy.  
**Nansouty** (Max de). Actualités scientifiques (1905).  
 Pasteur et ses élèves. Par J. F. Boutet.  
**Paulhan** (Fr.). Analystes et esprits synthétiques.  
**Ploger** (l'abbé L. M.). Les splendeurs de l'astronomie.  
**Poincaré** (H.). La valeur de la science.  
 Radiologie et ionisation. Congrès international de —.  
**Sorel** (E.). Carburation et combustion dans les moteurs à alcool.  
 Tides. Practical Manual of Tides and Waves. By W. H. Wheeler.  
**Towne** (Gél.). Traité d'astronomie.  
**Troost** (L.). Traité élémentaire de chimie.  
**Wheeler** (W. H.). Practical Manual of Tides and Waves.

|   |      |
|---|------|
| Naval (The) Year Book for 1906.....                                     | 87   |
| Naval (The) Annual for 1906.....  | 686  |
| Navy (The) League Journal for 1906 (U.S.) .....                         | 686  |
| NEESSELRODE (chancelier de). Lettres et papiers; tome 4.....            | 496  |
| NEGRI (Gætano). Julian, the Apostate. ( <i>Trans.</i> ).....            | 24   |
| NEVILLE (Lady Dorothy). Reminiscences. Ed. by her Son.....              | 496  |
| <i>New Brunswick</i> . Report on Agriculture, for 1905.....             | 664  |
| ————— Law Reports. Vols. 35, 36.....                                    | 218  |
| <i>New Hampshire</i> . By F. B. Sanborn ( <i>Americ. Comm.</i> ).....   | 1219 |
| <i>New Jersey</i> . Report of the State Geologist, for 1905.....        | 621  |
| ————— Journal and Votes, House of Representatives, 1703.....            | 192  |
| New England Historical and Genealogical Register, from 1901 to 1905.... | 1234 |
| New South Wales. Industrial Arbitration Reports. Vol. 4.....            | 489  |
| New York Code of Civil Procedure. Vol. 4.....                           | 194  |
| <i>New York</i> (City) Ecclesiastical Records. Vols. 5, 6, (1905).....  | 1197 |
| ————— Historical Soc. Publication Fund. Vol. 30.....                    | 1244 |

|   |   |           |
|---|---|-----------|
| <i>New York (State).</i>  | Illustrated History of Monroe Co.....                         | PAGE 1258 |
| -----   | Fish and Game Report, for 1904.....                           | 640       |
| -----   | Museum. Annual Report for 1903.....                           | 613       |
| -----   | ----- . Memoir No. 8.....                                     | 613       |
| -----   | Report of Commission in Lunacy (1904-05.....                  | 679       |
| <i>New Zealand.</i>   | Constitution and Government of .....                          | 38        |
| -----   | Official Year Book, 1905-1906.....                            | 151       |
| NEWCOMBE (A. C.).   | Village, Town and Jungle Life in India.....                   | 554       |
| Newspaper Press Directory, for 1906.....                                  |   | 802       |
| NICHOLSON (J. S.).  | Rents, Wages and Profits in Agriculture .....                 | 417       |
| NICHOLSON (W.).   | Smoke Abatement.....  | 99        |
| Nicolas II.   | Le Tzar et la Tzarine en France .....                         | 540       |
| Nietzsche (Fréd.).  | Par H. Albert. ( <i>Célébr. d'aujourd'hui</i> .....           | = 479     |
| NISBET (Jno.).  | The Forester .....  | 648       |
| NOAILLES (la C <sup>tesse</sup> de).                                      | La domination.....  | 878       |
| NOBLE (Edward).   | Fisherman's Gat.....  | 845       |
| -----   | The Lady Navigators.....                                      | 845       |
| NOEL (Ed.).   | Brumaire ; scènes historiques de l' An VIII .....             | 428       |
| NOEL (Octave).  | Histoire du commerce. Tomes 2 et 3.....                       | 424       |
| NOLHAC (P. de).   | Poèmes de France et d'Italie .....                            | 878       |
| <i>Normandie.</i>   | Antiquités architecturales de la —. Par Ang. Pugin et al..... | 701       |
| <i>North Carolina.</i>  | Revised Statutes to 1905.....                                 | 195       |
| North Western Miller.   | Vols. 64-66 .....   | 519       |
| -----   | Reports of the Council of Public Instruction .....            | 87        |
| <i>Northwest Gazetteer and Directory, for 1906</i> .....                  |   | 1418      |
| Notes and Queries ; 10th Ser. Vols. 4 and 5.....                          |   | 904       |
| Notices to Mariners. By Dept. of Marine and Fisheries, (Canada).....      |   | 1394      |
| NOURRISSON (J. F.).   | Une carrière universitaire.....                               | 497       |
| Nouvelle revue historique du droit français, pour 1905.....               |   | 351       |
| NOUY (M <sup>me</sup> de) et Henri Amic.)                                 | En regardant passer la vie.....                               | 885       |
| -----   | L'amitié amoureuse .....                                      | 885       |
| <i>Nova Scotia</i> Institute of Science. Proceedings. Vol. XI, pt 1 ..... |   | 1413      |
| -----   | Law Reports. Vols. 36, 37 .....                               | 218       |
| NOYES (W. C.).  | American Railroad Rates .....                                 | 508       |

## NUMISMATICS.

- 1 Bronze medal. Société des Artisans canadiens-français. Convention à Québec, 10 janvier 1906.
- 1 Bronze medal. Open Air Horse Parade Association. Earl Grey's Competition Medal. Presented by His Excellency the Governor General.
- Newfoundland coins: 1, 5, 10, 20, 50 cents, 1904.
- 1 Bronze medal. Pharmaceutical Association of the Province of Quebec. Presented by the Association.
- 1 Bronze medal. Château de Ramezay. Bi-centenary, 1906. Presented by the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Montreal.
- 1 Canada 10 cents, 1905.
- 1 Bronze medal. XVe Congrès International des Américanistes, Québec, 1906.
- Canada: 1, 5, 10, 25, 50 cents, 1906.

|               |                                      |     |
|---------------|--------------------------------------|-----|
| NYS (Ernest). | Le droit international, tome 2 ..... | 351 |
|---------------|--------------------------------------|-----|

## O

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| OBALSKI (J.). Mining Operations in the Prov. of Quebec, for 1905..... | PAGE 622 |
| O'BRIEN (A. H.) Law of Conveyancing .....                             | 138      |
| O'Brien (Archbishop), Man and Churchman. By Kath. Hughes.....         | 1293     |
| O'Brien (William). Recollections.....                                 | 497      |
| Ohio (State). History of Perry County. By C. L. Martzoff.....         | 1257     |
| ————. Report of the Board of Agriculture, for 1904.....               | 660      |
| OHNET (Geo.). The Path of Glory. ( <i>Trans.</i> ).....               | 879      |
| ————. La dixième muse.....  | 879      |
| ————. La conquérante.....   | 879      |
| OLIVER & BOYD'S Edinburgh Almanac, 1906.....                          | 535      |
| OLIVER (F. Scott). Alexander Hamilton.....                            | 1224     |
| OLLIVE (G.) et LE MEIGNEN (H.). Les accidents du travail.....         | 321      |
| Omaha. History of—. By J. W. Savage & J. T. Bell.....                 | 1259     |
| OMAN (C.). Political History of England (1377-1485) .....             | 338      |
| Ontario. Report of the Dept. of Agriculture, for 1904.....            | 660      |
| ————. Report of the minister of Education, for 1905.....              | 86       |
| ————. Case Law Digest, vol. 5.....                                    | 216      |
| ————. Histor. Soc. Papers and Records. Vol. 7.....                    | 1281     |
| ————. Law Reports, vols. 10, 11.....                                  | 216      |
| ————. Power Commission, Report.....                                   | 158      |
| ————. Weekly Reporter, vol. 6.....                                    | 216      |
| OPPENHEIM (L.). International Law.....                                | 12       |
| ORCZY (Baroness). The Scarlet Pimpernel.....                          | 894      |
| ————. A Son of the people.....  | 894      |
| Original Narratives of Early American History.....                    | 1169     |
| OSBORNE (L.). Wild Justice.....                                       | 846      |
| OSLER (Wm.). Counsels and Ideals from the Writings of—.....           | 846      |
| ————. Principles and Practice of medicine, 6th. edit.....             | 666      |
| Ottawa. Report on the Carnegie Library.....                           | 905      |
| ————. Industrial and Picturesque Ottawa.....                          | 1400     |
| OXENHAM (John). Giant Circumstance.....                               | 846      |
| ————. Princess of Vascovy.....  | 846      |
| Oxford. University Calendar for 1907.....                             | 78       |

## P

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| PAGE (Chs D.). History of the 14th Regiment, Connecticut..... | 685 |
| PAGÈS (Georges). Le grand Electeur et Louis XIV.....          | 330 |

## PAINTING, SCULPTURE AND ENGRAVING.

Dress worn by Gentlemen at H. M. Court. Edited by H. G. Bennett.

Holt (A.). Fancy Dresses described. 6th Edition.

Moreau-Vauthier (Ch.). L'homme et son image.

Photographie. Annuaire général de la—, pour 1906.

————. Nouveautés photographiques, pour 1906.

Photography. The Year Book of —, for 1905-06.



|   |          |
|---|----------|
| PALMER (Fred.) Lucy of the Stars.....                       | PAGE 846 |
| Pandectes françaises. Répertoire. Tomes 57, 58 et 59.....   | 314      |
| Panet (la famille). Par Pierre-Georges Roy .....            | 1290     |
| Paper Mills Directory, 1906.....                            | 525      |
| Paper Trade Journal, 1905 ..                                | 509      |
| Paris. Par Geo. Riat ( <i>Villes d'art</i> ).....           | 697      |
| ———. Les rues de——. Par Louis Lurine.....                   | 539      |
| PARKIN (H. A.). Suggestive Therapeutics and hypnotism. .... | 670      |

# **PARLIAMENTARY: LEGISLATIVE AND SPEECHES.**

- Baker. Forms of Public Addresses.
- British and Foreign State Papers. Vol. 95.
- Burton & Scott. Divorce Bills in Parliament.
- Buxton. Electioneering up to Date.
- Canadian Municipal Journal, 1905.
- Clarke. Member's Manual, Ontario. 3rd Ed.
- Continental Congress (1774-89). Journal of —. Vols. 4-6.
- County Councils, Municipal Corporations, 1906.
- Cushing. Rules and Proceedings in Debate.
- . Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies. 9th Ed.
- Debrett's House of Commons, 1906.
- Dicey. The Privy Council.
- Dougherty. Electoral System of U. States.
- Foote. Municipal Public Service Industries.
- Fraser. Law of Parliamentary Elections.
- Freeman. The A B C of Parliamentary Procedure.
- Hackett. The Gavel and the Mace.
- Haynes. Election of Senators.
- Jennings. Anecdotal History of British Parliament.
- Lloyd. Elections and How to Fight Them.
- Lucy. The Balfourian Parliament.
- Lunn. Municipal Studies.
- May. Parliamentary Practice. 11th Ed.
- Memoranda. Speeches Outside of Parliament, 1904-06.
- Meyer. Municipal Ownership in Great Britain.
- New Jersey. Journal and Votes, House of Representatives, 1703.
- Ontario Power Commission Report.
- Premier Parliamentary Record and Review, 1905-06.
- Richards. Candidates' and Agents' Guide to Contested Elections.
- Roberts. Divorce Bills in Parliament.
- Ross' Parliamentary Record.
- Ward. Parliamentary Elections. Ed. 1906.
- Webster. Speeches and Orations.

|   |      |
|---|------|
| PARMALEE (G. W.). School Law.....                                       | 134  |
| Parnell (C. S.). A Patriot's Mistake. By Emily M. Dickenson.....        | 497  |
| PARSONS (F.). Heart of the Railroad Problem.....                        | 508  |
| ———. Railways: Truth and the People.....                                | 508  |
| Pasicritie belge pour 1905. Tribunaux.....                              | 316  |
| ———. Appels.....  | 316  |
| ———. Cassation .....  | 316  |
| ———. Jurisprudence .....  | 316  |
| Pasteur et ses élèves. Par J. F. Boutet.....                            | 573  |
| PATER (W. H.). Essays from "The Guardian".....                          | 846  |
| PAUL (Herbert). History of Modern England. Vol. 5.....                  | 396  |
| PAULHAN (Fr.). Analystes et esprits synthétiques.....                   | 593  |
| PEARSE (Col. Hugh). The Harseys.....                                    | 476  |
| PECK (Rev. E. J.). Life and Work among the Eskimos. By Rev. A. Lewis... | 1196 |

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| PÉLADAN (Jos. A.). Par R. G. Aubrun. ( <i>Célébr. d'aujourd'hui</i> )..... | PAGE 479 |
| PELLAND (A.). Le nouveau Québec ; région du Témiscamingue.....             | 1399     |
| PEMBERTON (Max). My Sword for Lafayette.....                               | 846      |
| PENNANT (D. F.). Trade Unions and the Law.....                             | 88       |
| Pensylvania University. Catalogue of— .for 1905-06.....                    | 85       |
| PÉRIER (A.). Nicolas Rolin : un Chancelier au XV <sup>e</sup> siècle.....  | 499      |
| PÉRISSÉ (Lucien). Les carburateurs.....                                    | 751      |
| PERRET (Paul). Les châteaux historiques de la France.....                  | 433      |
| Petermann's Geographical Journal, for 1905.....                            | 510      |
| PETIT-THOUARS (le vice-amiral Bergasse du), d'après sa correspondance..... | 497      |
| PETRE (F. L.). The Republic of Columbia.....                               | 1354     |
| PHELPS (S.) and O'Reilly (B. M.). Where Two Worlds Met.....                | 846      |
| PHILLIPS (Rev. G. E.). The Extinction of the Ancient Hierarchy.....        | 34       |

### PHILOLOGY, LITERARY HISTORY, CRITICISM.

- Albalat (Ant.) Le travail du style.  
Audebrand (P.). Romanciers et viveurs du XIX<sup>e</sup> si(cle).  
Bazin (R.). Questions littéraires et sociales.  
Billaudeau (A. Geo.). Recueil de locutions françaises, traduites en anglais.  
Bonnefon (D.). Les écrivains modernes de la France.  
Bordeaux (Henry). Pélerinages littéraires.  
Bourget (P.). Etudes et portraits; 3e série.  
Brachet (Aug.). Grammaire française.  
Brandon (E. E.). Robert Estienne et le dictionnaire français au 16e siècle.  
Brisson (Ad.). L'envers de la gloire.  
———. Pointes sèches.  
Brunetière (F.). Honoré de Balzac.  
Clapin (Sylva). Dictionary of Americanisms.  
Cross (Wilbur L.). The Development of the English Novel.  
Delmont (A.). Autour de Bossuet.  
Deschamps (Gaston). La vie et les livres; 6e série.  
Dictionnaire de l'Académie française; 7e édit.  
———. des idées par les mots.  
———. encyclopédique illustré (Armand Colin).  
———. technologique illustré, en six langues.  
Dornis (Jean). Le théâtre italien contemporain.  
Faguet (Em.). Le dix-neuvième siècle; études littéraires.  
Faure (L. F.). La vie nuancée.  
Fontenelle (B. de). Par A. Laborde-Milaa (*Grands écriv. franç.*).  
François (Alexis). La grammaire du purisme et l'Académie française au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle.  
Grierson (H. J. C.). The First Half of the Seventeenth Century.  
Hawthorne (N.). By Geo. E. Woodberry (*Am. Men of Letters*).  
Huart (Clément). Littérature arabe.  
Hungarian Literature. By Fred. Riedl.  
Kelly (James Fitzmaurice). Littérature espagnole.  
King's (The) English (1906).  
Leblond (M. Ary.). La Sarabande.  
Lamaitre (J.). Théories et impressions.  
———. Opinions à répandre.  
Lionnet (Jean). L'évolution des idées chez nos contemporains.  
Marshall (T. W.). Protestant Journalism.  
Melville (Lewis). Victorian Novelists.  
Muret (M.). La littérature italienne d'aujourd'hui.  
Saintsbury (Geo.). Short History of French Literature.  
Schefer (Pierre). Dictionnaire des qualificatifs.  
Tiercelin (Louis). Bretons de lettres.

### PHILOSOPHY.

- Année (l') philosophique, pour 1905.  
Bayle (P.). Sa vie, ses idées, son œuvre. Par Albert Cazes.  
Bonald (le Vte de). Par Paul Bourget et Michel Salomon.

## PHILOSOPHY—Concluded.

PAGE

- Comte (Aug.). La philosophie d'Auguste Comte. Par L. L. Bruhl.  
 ———. Notice sur l'œuvre et la vie d'Auguste Comte. Par le Dr Robinet.  
 Descartes, directeur spirituel. Par V. de Swarte.  
 Devas (Chas.). The Key to the World's Progress.  
 Ducros (Louis). Les Encyclopédistes.  
 Dumas (Geo.). Psychologie de deux Messies positivistes; Saint-Simon et Comte.  
 Faguet (Emile). Pour qu'on lise Platon.  
 Funck-Brentano (Th.). Les sophistes français et la révolution européenne.  
 Goblot (Edmond). Le vocabulaire philosophique.  
 Janet (Paul) et Séailles (G.). History of the Problems of Philosophy. (*Trans.*).  
 Lapparent (A. de). Science et apologétique.  
 Mallock (W. H.). The Reconstruction of Belief.  
 Metchnikoff (Elie). Etudes sur la nature humaine.  
 Régnon (le P. Th. de). Métaphysique des causes d'après St. Thomas et Albert le Grand.  
 Taparelli (le R. P. d'Azeglio). Essai théorique de droit naturel. (*Trad.*).  
 Wilson (David). Impressions of the Mind.

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Philosophical Magazine. Vols. 10, 11 (6 <sup>th</sup> series) . . . . .  | 914     |
| Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society (London), 1904-05. . . . .   | 911     |
| PHILPOTTS (E.). The Portreeve. . . . .   | 846     |
| ——— and BENNETT (Arnold). Doubloons. . . . .   | 846     |
| PHIPPS (Henry). Institute for the Study of Tuberculosis. Annual Report. . . . .  | 672     |
| PHIPPS (R. W.). Necessity of Preserving and replanting Forests. . . . .  | 648     |
| PHOTIADÈS (Constantin). Le Couvre-feu. . . . .   | 885     |
| Photographie. Annuaire général de la—, pour 1906. . . . .  | 719     |
| ——— Nouveautés photographiques, pour 1906. . . . .   | 719     |
| Photography. The Year Book of —, for 1905 and 1906 . . . . .   | 719     |
| PIC (Paul). Législation industrielle. . . . .  | 346     |
| PICARD (Ernest). Bonaparte et Moreau. . . . .  | 429     |
| PIDGIN (C. F.). The Corsican Lovers. . . . .   | 846     |
| Pie (le Cardinal). Par Dom Besse. . . . .  | 497     |
| Pie X. Par Julien de Narfon. . . . .   | PAGE 31 |
| ——— Vie intime de—. Par C. Albin de Cigala. . . . .  | 31      |
| PIGAFETTA (Ant.). Magellan's Voyage Around the World ( <i>Trans.</i> ). . . . .  | 521     |
| PIGGOTT (F. T.). Nationality and Naturalization Laws of England . . . . .  | 13      |
| PIOGER (l'abbé L. M.). Les splendeurs de l'astronomie . . . . .  | 584     |
| PIRION (Ernest). L'Inde contemporaine. . . . .   | 430     |
| Pirkeimer (Charité). Un couvent persécuté au temps de Luther . . . . .   | 37      |
| PITTMAN (Capt. Ph.). European Settlements on the Mississippi. (New edit.) . . . .  | 1252    |
| Pitt (William): By Charles Whibley. . . . .  | 394     |
| PITT (Wm). Correspondence with Colonial Governors and Military Commis-<br>sioners (1756-60). Edited by G. S. Kimball . . . . . | 1260    |
| PLESSIX (Marcel). Navires et ports marchands. . . . .  | 425     |
| POINCARÉ (H.). La valeur de la science. . . . .  | 570     |
| POINCARÉ (R.). Idées contemporaines. . . . .   | 386     |
| Political (The) History of England. Ed. by R. L. Hunt and Wm Poole.<br>Vols. 4 et 10. . . . .                                  | 388     |
| Political Science Quarterly, Vol. 20. . . . .  | 454     |
| POLITICS. For subjects, See: POLITICAL ECONOMY. . . . .  |         |

## POLITIQUE ET PHILOSOPHIE DE L'HISTOIRE.

- Annales de l'école libre des sciences politiques; tome 19.  
 ———; 2e série, tome 112.

## POLITIQUE ET PHILOSOPHIE DE L'HISTOIRE—Fin.

- Annuaire du parlement, pour 1904.  
 Année (l') politique, 1905.  
 Archives parlementaires; 1ère série, tome 68.  
 Aubert (L.). La paix japonaise.  
 Baguenault de Puchesse. Le Concile de Trente.  
 Bérard (V.). Le peuple russe et le czarisme.  
 ———. L'affaire marocaine.  
 Bonnefon (J.). Le régime parlementaire et la Restauration.  
 Calonne (M. de). De l'état de la France (1790).  
 Cassagnac (P. de). Articles et discours.  
 Conciliation internationale. Projet de —.  
 Debidour. L'Eglise et l'Etat sous la Troisième république.  
 DeLoime (J. L.). La constitution de l'Angleterre. 1ère édit.  
 Deschanel (Paul). Politique extérieure et intérieure.  
 Dutrait-Crozon (H.). Jos. Reinach, historien.  
 Faguet (E.). Questions politiques.  
 Fahlbeck (P.). La constitution suédoise.  
 Fustel de Coulanges. Par Paul Guiraud.  
 Goyau (Geo.). L'école d'aujourd'hui.  
 Hauser (H.). L'impérialisme américain.  
 Huot (l'abbé J. A.). Le fléau maçonique.  
 Journal officiel de la République française, pour 1905-06.  
 Latreille (C.). Joseph de Maistre et la papauté.  
 Leblond (M. A.). La société française sous la Troisième république.  
 Lecomte (M.). La séparation des Eglises et de l'Etat.  
 Lesêtre (H.). La paroisse.  
 Livre (le) blanc du Saint-Siège (1906).  
 Lorni (H.). La France, puissance coloniale.  
 Luchaire (A.). Les communes françaises sous les Capétiens.  
 Mandat-Grancey (Baron de). Le clergé français et le Concordat.  
 Michel (H.). La loi Falloux.  
 Millet (R.). Politique extérieure.  
 Piriou (Ernest). L'Inde contemporaine.  
 Poincaré (R.). Idées contemporaines.  
 Questions (Les) diplomatiques et coloniales, pour 1905.  
 Rambaud (A.). Histoire de la civilisation française.  
 Revue politique et littéraire, pour 1905.  
 Revue politique et parlementaire, pour 1905.  
 Ribot (A.). Discours politiques.  
 Routier (G.). Grandeur et décadence des Français.  
 Sellière (Ernest). Philosophie de l'impérialisme; tome II.  
 Siegfried (André). Canada : les deux races.  
 Viallate (A.). Histoire diplomatique américaine.  
 Waldeck-Rousseau. L'Etat et la liberté.  
 ———. Par Gaston Deschamps.

## POLITICAL ECONOMY: POLITICS AND ECONOMICS.

- American Economist. Vol. 36.  
 American Political Science Association. Proceedings, 1905.  
 Anderson. Side Lights on Home Rule.  
 Askew. Pros and Cons.  
 Collings. Land Reform.  
 Commons. Trade Unionism and Labour Problems.  
 Crozier. Wheel of Wealth, a reconstruction of Political Economy.  
 Dawson. The German Workman.  
 Democratic Campaign Book, 1906.  
 Disraeli. Runnymede Letters.  
 Economic Journal. Vol. 15.  
 Economic Review. Vol. 15.  
 Economics. Journal of. Vol. 20.  
 Economist (The), 1905.  
 Employers and Employees. Addresses at Convention of, 1902.  
 Gorst. The Fourth Party.  
 Hall. Immigration and its effect in U. States.  
 Journal of Economics. Vol. 19.  
 Journal of Political Economy. Vol. 13.  
 Labour Department, U.S. Bulletins. Vols. 10, 11.



POLITICAL ECONOMY: POLITICS AND ECONOMICS—Concluded.

PAGE.

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Labour: Capital and the Public. Discussions on.                                |     |
| Labour Gazette, Canada. Vol. 5.  |     |
| Leacock. Political Science.  |     |
| Leroy-Beaulieu. The United States in the 20th Century.                         |     |
| Liberal Magazine. Vol. 13.   |     |
| Liberal Publication Department. Pamphlets and Leaflets, 1905.                  |     |
| Liberal Year Book, 1906.   |     |
| Liberty Review, 1905.  |     |
| Lloyd. Country without Strikes.  |     |
| Long Day (The). Story of a New York Working Girl.                              |     |
| Macy. Party Organization.  |     |
| ———. Political Parties in United States, 1846-1861.                            |     |
| National Reciprocity League Papers (U.S.), 1902-3.                             |     |
| New South Wales Industrial Arbitration Reports. Vol. 4.                        |     |
| Nicholson. Rents, Wages and Profits in Agriculture.                            |     |
| Political Science Quarterly. Vol. 20.  |     |
| Pollock. Science of Politics.  |     |
| Preissig. History of Political Institutions of the Old World.                  |     |
| Pros and Cons, 1906.   |     |
| Public Policy. A Journal of —.   |     |
| ———. Editorials.   |     |
| Reformers' Year Book, 1907.  |     |
| Republican Text Book, 1906.  |     |
| Ryan. A Living Wage.   |     |
| Spelling. Bossism and Monopoly.  |     |
| Steffens. Struggle for Self-government. American Political Corruption.         |     |
| Ten Years' Work. Conservative and Unionist, 1895-1905.                         |     |
| Watson. National Liberal Federation.   |     |
| Wells. The Future in America.  |     |
| Wilson. Newfoundland Fisheries Dispute.  |     |
| Workingmen. A Practical Programme.   |     |
| Wright. Battles of Labour.   |     |
| Young. Protection and Progress.  |     |
| <br>POLLOCK (Sir E.). Expansion of Law.....                                    | 63  |
| ——— First Book of jurisprudence, 2 <sup>d</sup> Ed.....                        | 63  |
| ——— Notes on "Maine's Ancient Law".....  | 1   |
| ——— Science of Politics.....   | 443 |
| PONS DE L'HÉRAUT. Souvenirs et anecdotes de l'Ile d'Elbe.....                  | 430 |
| PORTALIS (B <sup>n</sup> de). Bernard de Requeleyne, baron de Longepierre..... | 494 |
| Portland Board of Trade Journal. 1904-05.....                                  | 509 |
| Post Office (London, Eng) Directory for 1906.....                              | 404 |
| POWELL (Francis). The Prisoners of Arnith Farm.....                            | 847 |
| Practice Report, Quebec. Vol. 6.....   | 217 |
| PRAED (Mrs. C.). The Last Earl of Ellan.....                                   | 846 |
| PRATT (E. A.). British Canals.....   | 524 |
| PRATT (S. C.). Military Law Examiner.....                                      | 115 |
| PREISSIG (E.). History of Political Institutions of the Old World.....         | 445 |
| Premier Parliamentary Record and Review, 1905-06.....                          | 51  |
| PRESTON (S. H.). On Common Ground.....   | 847 |
| PRÉVOST (Marcel). Par Jules Bertaut.....                                       | 479 |
| ——— Mademoiselle Jauffre.....  | 885 |
| Pros and Cons, 1906.....   | 454 |
| Prynne (Geo. Rundle). By A. C. Kelway.....                                     | 498 |
| PRUDHOMME (Sully). La vraie religion selon Pascal.....                         | 47  |
| Public (The) School Year Book (England) for 1906.....                          | 79  |

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Public Policy. A Journal of.....                                      | PAGE 159 |
| Editorials.....   | 159      |
| Pulp and Paper Magazine. Vols. 1-3.....                               | 525      |
| PURCHAS, His Pilgrimes. New Edition, by the Hakluyt Soc. Vols. 9-14.. | 912      |
| PURDY's, BEACH. On Law of Corporations.....                           | 100      |

## Q

|   |      |
|---|------|
| QUANTIN (A.). L'Exposition du Siècle (1900).....  | 774  |
| Questions diplomatiques et coloniales, 1905.....  | 391  |
| Quebec. Blockade of—by the American Revolutionists (1775-76). Edited<br>by F. C. Wurtele..... | 1274 |
| Transactions of the Lit. and Hist. Society of—No. 26.....                                     | 1413 |
| Quebec (prov. de). Le nouveau Québec : région du Témiscamingue.....                           | 1399 |
| Queen's (The) Christmas card.....   | 847  |
| Queen's Own Rifles of Canada. History of its Origin, Development and Services.                | 683  |
| QUILLER-COUCH (A. T.). Hetty Wesley.....  | 847  |
| The Mayor of Troy.....  | 847  |
| Sir John Constantine.....   | 874  |

## R

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Radiologie et ionisation. Congrès international de..... | 588 |
|---|-----|

RAILWAYS (*See also: LAW*).

- Cunningham. Should our Railways be Nationalised?  
 Dewsnup. Railway Organization and Working.  
 Noyes. American Railroad Rates.  
 Parsons. Heart of the Railroad Problem.  
 —. Railways: Trusts of the People.  
 Railroad Gazette, 1906.  
 Railway Age. Vols. 40-41.  
 —. Commissioners. National Association. Proceedings of Convention, 1905.  
 —. and Shipping World, 1905.  
 —. Year Book, 1906.  
 Roosevelt's Railroad Policy.

|   |      |
|---|------|
| Railway Age. Vols. 40, 41.....  | 508  |
| Commissioners. National Association. Proceedings of Convention<br>1905..... | 176  |
| Gazette, 1906.....  | 508  |
| and Shipping World, 1905.....   | 508  |
| Year Book, 1906.....  | 508  |
| RADCLIFFE (Crocker H.). Diseases of the skin.....                           | 672  |
| RAMBEAU (A.). Histoire de la civilisation française.....                    | 393  |
| RAMBUTEAU (Comte A. Ph. de). Mémoires publiés par son petit-fils.....       | 498  |
| RAMBUTEAU (C <sup>tesse</sup> de). La bienheureuse Varani.....              | 25   |
| RAND (Theod. R.). Song Waves.....   | 1413 |
| RAND and McNALLY's Banker's Monthly. Vols. 29, 30..                         | 498  |

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| RANDALL (MacIver D.). Mediaeval Rhodesia.....   | PAGE 564 |
| Rapports judiciaires officiels (Québec). Cour Supérieure, 1905.....                         | 376      |
| Banc du roi, 1905.....  | 376      |
| Rasle (S. S. J.). Sabastien Ralé : A Maine Tragedy. By John F. Sprague..                    | 1196     |
| RAUDOT (M.). Mes Oisivités. (Deux intendants au Canada).....                                | 410      |
| RAVAZ (S.). Le pays du cognac.....  | 736      |
| RAYMOND (M <sup>me</sup> Aline). La cuisine, l'hygiène et la table.....                     | 375      |
| Récamier. Madame de—et ses amis. Par Edouard Herriot.....                                   | 498      |
| RECLUS (Onésime). Le plus beau royaume sous le soleil ; 2 <sup>e</sup> édit.....            | 539      |
| REDESDALE (Lord). The Garter Mission to Japan.....  | 466      |
| REDMOND (Wm.). Through the New Commonwealth.....  | 466      |
| Réforme (la) sociale, pour 1905 ..  | 397      |
| Reference Catalogue of Current Litterature, for 1906.....                                   | 900      |
| Reformer's Year Book, 1907.....   | 471      |
| Régime minier aux colonies (françaises). Tome III.....                                      | 358      |
| Régnier (H. de). Par Paul Léontaud. ( <i>Cél. d'aujourd'hui</i> ).....                      | 479      |
| RÉGNON (le P. Th. de). Métaphysique des causes d'après St Thomas et Albert<br>le Grand..... | 70       |
| REICH (E.). Success in Life.....  | 463      |
| REID (Sir Wemyss). Memoirs of. (1842-1845). Edited by Stuart J. Reid.                       | 498      |
| REINACH (Joseph). Histoire de l'affaire Dreyfus... ..                                       | 387      |
| REINACH (Solomon). Apollo : histoire des arts plastiques.....                               | 693      |

#### RELIGION, ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY, ETC.

- Arréat (Lucien). Le sentiment religieux en France.  
 At (le Rév. P.). Histoire de St. Antoine de l'adoue.  
 Baptist (The) Handbook, for 1906.  
 Baraud (l'abbé A.). Le clergé vendéen, victime de la Révolution française.  
 Barry (Wm.). The Tradition of Scripture.  
 Biblical Archaeology Society. Proceedings of the —. Vol. 27.  
 Bigg (Chs). Wayside Sketches in Ecclesiastical History.  
 Bossuet. Etude critique sur Bossuet. Par le chan. Davin.  
 Bourdaloue. Par l'abbé L. Pauthe.  
 Boyer d'Agen. Dominique et Dominicains.  
 Brémont (Henri). Newman et le développement du dogme chrétien.  
 Brooke (Spofford A.). The Life Superlative.  
 Calvin (Jean) et les hommes de son temps. Par E. Doumergue ; tome 3.  
 Catholic Directory (The), for 1906.  
 Catholic Record Society. Miscellanea. Vol. 2.  
 Chantrel (J.). Annales ecclésiastiques, 1867-68.  
 Church Federation. Inter-Church Conference on — (New York, Nov., 1905). Edited by E. Sanford.  
 Church of England. Official Year Book of —, for 1906.  
 Congregational Year Book, for 1906.  
 Cremer (H.). The Essence of Christianity : a reply to C. Harnack.  
 Constant (le R. P.). Les Juifs devant l'Eglise et l'Histoire.  
 Darby (J. N.). Weighty Words.  
 Davidson (R. T.). The Christian Opportunity.  
 Didon (le P.). Indissolubilité et divorce.  
 Do we believe? a Record of a great Correspondence in the *Daily Telegraph* (1904).  
 Du Bellay (Jean). Ambassade en Angleterre: correspondance diplomatique, publiée par V. L. Bourilly et P. de Valssière.  
 English Monasteries from Saxon Days.  
 Ermoni (V.). Saint-Jean Damascène.  
 Etourneau (R. P.). Conférences à Notre-Dame (1898-1900).  
 Fitchett (Rev. W. H.). Wesley and his Century.  
 Filnt (Robert). On theological, biblical and other Subjects.  
 Foy (Sainte). Par A. Boullhet et L. Servières.  
 C. L. P.—6½

## RELIGION, ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY, ETC.—Concluded.

PAGE

- France.* La France ecclésiastique, pour 1906.  
**Gilbergues** (l'abbé de). Réparation : instructions aux hommes du monde.  
**Goyau** (G.). Moehler (*La Pensée chrét.*).  
 Grande-Chartreuse (la). Par Albert du Boys.  
**Gregory the Great**; his place in history and thought. By F. H. Dudden.  
**Hacquard** (Mgr.). Vie, travaux et voyages (Algérie-Sahara-Soudan).  
**Hyde** (Wm. de Witt). From Epicurus to Christ.  
 Internationalen Kongresses für Allgemeine Religionsgeschichte in Basal, 1904.  
**Langtry** (Rev. Dr.). A Struggle for Life.  
**Léon XIII** et le prince de Bismark. Par le Cte Ed. L. de Béhaine.  
**Lesêtre** (H.). Sainte Geneviève (*"Les Saints"*).  
**Letourneau** (G.). La mission de Jean-Jacques Olier.  
**Luçhaire** (A.). Inocent III et la croisade des Albigeois.  
**McFayden** (J. E.). Introduction to the Old Testament.  
**Mann** (Rev. H. K.). The Lives of the Popes in the Early Middle Ages. Vols. 2 and 3.  
**Mason** (A. J.). Purgatory, &c.  
**Mathiez** (Alb.). Les origines des cultes révolutionnaires.  
**Meignan** (Mgr.). Les prophéties contenues dans les deux premiers Livres des Rois  
**Monget** (Cyprien). La Chartreuse de Dijon; tome 3.  
**Monsabré** (le P.). Méditations sur le Saint Rosaire.  
**Moyes** (Mgr.). Aspects of Anglicanism.  
**Negri** (Gaetano). Julian, The Apostate (*Trans.*).  
**Phillips** (Rev. G. E.). The Extinction of the Ancient Hierarchy.  
**Pie X.** Par Julien de Narfon.  
**Pirkeimer** (Charité). Un couvent persécuté au temps de Luther.  
 Rituale Armenorum. Edited by F. C. Conybeare.  
**Sabatier** (Aug.). Religions of Authority. (*Trans.*)  
 Saint Francis of Assise. The Little Flowers of —. By James Rhodes.  
 Saint Irénée. Par Albert Duforeq (*Les Saints*).  
 Saint Jean Damascène. Par V. Ermoni (*La Pensée chrét.*).  
**Scott** (Rev. J. J.). The Making of the Gospel.  
**Sertillanges** (A. D.). Les sources de la croyance en Dieu.  
**Smith** (Goldwin). In Quest of Light.  
**Sterrett** (J. McB.). The Freedom of Authority.  
**Tertullien.** Par J. Turmel.  
**Tiercelin** (Louis). La Bretagne qui croît.  
**Thomas d'Aquin** (Saint). Of God and His Creature. (*Trans.*).  
**Vacherot** (Et.). La religion.  
 Victoria (The) Institute. Journals of the Transactions of —. Vol. 33.  
**Welschinger** (H.). Le Pape et l'Empereur (1804-1845).  
**Wesley** (John). Wesley and his Century. By W. H. Fitchett.  
**Williams** (W. J.). Newman, Pascal, Loisy and the Catholic Church.  
**Wilson** (Major Gen. Sir C. W.). Golgotha and the Holy Sepulchre.  
**Varani** (la bienheureuse). Par la Ctesse de Rambuteau.

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| RÉMOND (Dr. A.). Précis des maladies mentales?.....              | 679 |
| RENAULT (Ern.). L'expulsion des Juifs.....                       | 882 |
| RENOUARD (G.). L'Ouest africain et les missions catholiques..... | 563 |
| Republican Text Book, 1906.....                                  | 159 |
| Resources of British North America. Vols. 1-3.....               | 519 |
| Revue archéologique, tomes 5 et 6 (1905).....                    | 311 |
| Revue de l'Art chrétien, tomes 14-15.....                        | 689 |
| Revue de jurisprudence, pour 1905.....                           | 376 |
| Revue d'économie politique, pour 1905.....                       | 408 |
| Revue du droit public, pour 1905.....                            | 275 |
| Revue des questions historiques pour 1905, tomes 1-2.....        | 308 |
| Revue légale, pour 1905.....                                     | 376 |
| Revue politique et littéraire, pour 1906.....                    | 400 |
| Revue politique et parlementaire, tomes 44 à 48.....             | 275 |
| Revue universelle des mines, pour 1905, tomes 1-4.....           | 765 |



|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Revue (la) statistique, pour 1905.....  | PAGE 431 |
| Revue internationale de sociologie.....   | 397      |
| Revue économique internationale.....  | 397      |
| REY (Aug.). Le château de la Chevette et Mme d'Épinay.....  | 487      |
| Rhode Island. Historical Society Collections. Vols. 9 and 10.....                                 | 1239     |
| Rhum (le) et sa fabrication. Par E. A. Pairault.....  | 736      |
| RIBOT (A.). Discours politiques.....  | 394      |
| RICHARD (Ferd.). Le secret de la vie.....   | 880      |
| RICHARDS (H. C.). Candidates and Agents Guide to Contested Elections....                          | 40       |
| RICHARDS (John Morgan). With John Bull and Jonathan.....  | 535      |
| RICHARDSON (R. P.). The Camerons of Bruce.....  | 1411     |
| RICKARD (T. A.). The Copper Mines of Lake Superior.....   | 622      |
| Rimouski. Galerie des prêtres du diocèse de Saint-Germain de . Par l'abbé<br>E. P. Chouinard..... | 1196     |
| "RITA." Queer Lady Judas.....   | 847      |
| Rituaie Armenorum. Edited by F. C. Conybeare.....   | 29       |
| RIVES (A. E.). The Castaway.....  | 847      |
| ROBERTS (J.). Divorce Bills in Parliament.....  | 86       |
| ROBERTS (Chas. G. D.). Around the Camp Fire.....  | 1411     |
| ----- The Heart that Knows.....   | 1411     |
| ROBERTS (Morley). The Prey of the Strongest.....  | 847      |
| ----- The Red Burgee.....   | 847      |
| ROBINE (R.). Manuel pratique de l'éclairage au gaz acétylène.....                                 | 766      |
| ROCHEBLAVE (Samuel). George Sand et sa fille.....   | 500      |
| ROCBERT de La Morandière. La famille—Par P.-Geo. Roy.....   | 1293     |
| ROCCA (C. de Cesari.). Le nid de l'aigle.....   | 429      |
| ROGER-MILÈS (L.). Comment discerner les styles, du VIII <sup>e</sup> au XIX <sup>e</sup> siècle.. | 693      |
| Rogerenes (the) of Connecticut. History of. By John R. Bolles and Anna<br>B. Williams.....        | 1241     |
| ROGERS (Samuel). Reminiscences and Table Talk of. By G. H. Powell....                             | 499      |
| ROLET (Ant.). L'industrie laitière.....   | 659      |
| ROLIN (Nicolas). Un chancelier au XV <sup>e</sup> siècle (1380-1461). Par A. Périer..             | 499      |
| ROOSEVELT'S Railroad Policy.....  | 508      |
| ROOT (J. W.). Colonial Tariffs.....   | 521      |
| ROSE (J. H.). The development of European Nations.....  | 330      |
| ROSNY (J. H.). Le million.....  | 882      |
| Ross's Parliamentary Record (1905).....   | 51       |
| Rossetti (D. G.). By Arthur C. Benson ( <i>English Men of Letters</i> ).....                      | 479      |
| ROUILLARD (Eug.). Noms géographiques de la Prov. de Québec.....                                   | 1399     |
| ROULEAU (C. E.). La Papauté et les Zouaves pontificaux.....                                       | 436      |
| ROUSSEAU (Ed.). Alcool et alcoolisme.....   | 411      |
| ROUSSEAU (J. J.). Ses amis et ses ennemis; correspondance publiée par M.<br>G. S. Moulton.....    | 492      |
| ROUTIER (Gaston). L'histoire du Mexique.....  | 1215     |
| ----- Le capitaine Saint-Méry.....  | 884      |
| ----- Grandeur et décadence des Français.....   | 393      |

|  |  |           |
|--|--|-----------|
| ROY (P.-Geo.).                               | La famille Taché.....  | PAGE 1290 |
| —————  | Les noms géographiques de la Province de Québec.....           | 1399      |
| —————  | La famille d'Irumberry de Salaberry.....                       | 1290      |
| —————  | La famille Rocbert de la Morandière.....                       | 1293      |
| —————  | La famille Panet.....  | 1290      |
| —————  | La famille Des Champs de Boishébert.....                       | 1290      |
| ROY (R.).                                    | Joyeux petits contes canadiens. Par "Willy de Grécourt".....   | 1411      |
| ROYAL (The) Academy and its members.         | By J. E. Hodgson and Fred. E. Eaton.....                       | 713       |
| Royal (The) Agricultural Society of England, | Journal of—Vol. 66.....  | 651       |
| Royal College of Science.                    | Reports on the.....  | 77        |
| <i>Royal Historical Society.</i>             | Transactions of the.....                                       | 911       |
| Royal Military College Club of Canada.       | Proceedings, No. 22.....                                       | 683       |
| Royal Society of Canada.                     | Transactions, Vol. 11. (1905).....                             | 1411      |
| ROZ (F).                                     | Under the English Crown.....                                   | 458       |
| RUBAT DE MÉRAC (E.).                         | L'économie politique.....                                      | 400       |
| RUNKLE (Bertha).                             | The truth about Tolna.....                                     | 848       |
| RUSKIN (J.).                                 | Comments on the Divina Commedia.....                           | 893       |
| RUSSELL (Geo. W. E.).                        | Social silhouettes.....  | 848       |
| Russell (John).                              | A forgotten John Russell. (1724-1751). By Mary E. Matcham..... | 499       |
| RUSSELL (T. B.).                             | A hundred years hence.....                                     | 848       |
| <i>Russia.</i>                               | What she was and what she is.....                              | 448       |
| RYAN (J. A.).                                | A Living Wage.....   | 471       |

## S

|   |  |      |
|---|--|------|
| SABATIER (Aùg.).                                    | Religions of Authority (Trans.).....                         | 27   |
| SABATIER (P.).                                      | Disestablishment in France.....                              | 247  |
| Saga (The) Library.                                 | The Heimskringla, vol. 4.....                                | 896  |
| <i>Saint-Boniface.</i>                              | Mandements et Lettres pastorales de l'Archevêque de.....     | 1196 |
| SAINT-FRANCIS OF ASSISE.                            | The Little Flowers of. By James Rhodes.....                  | 25   |
| St. Francis Xavier's College, Antigonish (N. S.).   | Calendar of the University of.....                           | 86   |
| ST.-GERMAIN (F. H.).                                | Charles Héon, premier colon du comté d'Arthabaska..          | 1292 |
| Saint-Irénée.                                       | Par Albert Dufourcq. ( <i>Les Saints</i> ).....              | 24   |
| Saint-Jean Damascène.                               | Par V. Ermoni. ( <i>La pensée chrét.</i> ).....              | 24   |
| ST. JOHN (Sir Frederick).                           | Reminiscences of a Retired Diplomat.....                     | 500  |
| <i>St. Louis.</i>                                   | Report on the International Exhibition, St. Louis, 1904..... | 774  |
| SAINT-MAUR (Kate V.).                               | A self supporting home.....                                  | 605  |
| Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New-York..... |  | 1220 |
| SAINT-SAENS (C.).                                   | Portraits et Souvenirs.....                                  | 722  |
| SAINTSBURY (Geo.).                                  | Short History of French Literature.....                      | 801  |
| SALES (Pierre).                                     | Les millions d'Outre-Mer.....                                | 884  |
| Salaberry (Cte. de).                                | Par son petit-fils.....                                      | 431  |
| SALONE (Emile).                                     | La colonisation de la Nouvelle-France.....                   | 1274 |

|  |   |           |
|--|---|-----------|
| <i>San Francisco.</i>                          | The—Earthquake Horror, (1906).....                                      | PAGE 1258 |
| SAND (Georges).                                | Correspondance entre George Sand et Gustave Flaubert....                | 500       |
| ————.  | Les maîtres sonneurs.....   | 881       |
| ————.  | Souvenirs et idées.....   | 881       |
| SANGNIER (M.).                                 | La vie profonde.....  | 886       |
| Sanitary Convention of the American Republics. | Transactions of .....   | 677       |
| SANGLIÈRES (Roisselet de).                     | Histoire de la Révolution française.....                                | 427       |
| SAUNDERS (Marg. Baillie).                      | Saints in Society.....  | 828       |
| SAUNDERS (Marshall).                           | Princess Sukey.....   | 1411      |
| SAUSSURE, (L. de).                             | Psychologie de la colonisation française.....                           | 410       |
| SAUZEY (le capt).                              | Les Allemands sous les Aigles françaises.....                           | 684       |
| Savings and Trust Review.                      | Vol. 7.....   | 498       |
| SAVARD (F).                                    | The Coal Trade, 1906.....   | 514       |
| <i>Scandinavia.</i>                            | By R. V. Bain ( <i>Camb. Hist. Ser.</i> ).....                          | 304       |
| SCHAFER (Jos.).                                | The Pacific Slope and Alaska (Lee's Hist. of North Am.<br>vol. 10)..... | 1179      |
| SCHEFER (Pierre).                              | Dictionnaire des qualificatifs.....                                     | 788       |
| Schneider (René).                              | L'Ombrie.....   | 542       |
| SCHORN (Adel von).                             | Franz Liszt et la princesse de Sayn-Wittgenstein ( <i>Trad.</i> )       | 494       |
| SCHRAMME (Jos.).                               | Les polders.....  | 381       |
| SCHOULER (JAS.).                               | Americans of 1776.....  | 1367      |
| SCHULTZE-GAVERNITZ.                            | La grande industrie.....  | 424       |
| SCIDMORE (Eliza R.).                           | China, the Long Lived Empire.....                                       | 557       |

## SCIENCES SOCIALES ET ECONOMIQUES.

- Alfassa (G.). La crise agraire en Russie.  
 Anadol. L'empire du travail.  
 Ancey (C.). Théorie pratique de l'assurance.  
 Année (l') sociologique pour 1905.  
 Avenel (Vte G. d'). Le mécanisme de la vie moderne, séries 2, 3, 4.  
 ———. Histoire économique de la propriété. Vols. 3, 4.  
 Beurredon (l'abbé). Voyage agricole chez les anciens.  
 Benoist (C.). L'organisation du travail. Vol. I.  
 Bourguin (M.). Les systèmes socialistes et l'évolution économique.  
 Bulletin de l'office du travail (France) pour 1905.  
 Chéradame (A.). La colonisation et les colonies allemandes.  
 Cochin (D.). Ententes et ruptures.  
 Costex (R.). Jaunes contre blancs.  
 Derouin, Gory & Worms.. L'Assistance publique.  
 Eblé (M.). Les écoles catholiques d'économie politique.  
 Economiste (l') français pour 1905.  
 Fouillée (A.). Les éléments sociologiques de la morale.  
 France. Statistique de la navigation intérieure, 1904.  
 ———. Statistique commerciale, 1904.  
 ———. Statistique coloniale, 1904.  
 Fraser (J. F.). L'Amérique au travail.  
 Gazette du travail (Canada), 1903-1905.  
 Gennep (A. van). Le tabou à Madagascar.  
 Guesde (Jules). Services publics et socialisme.  
 Guillou (Jean). L'émigration des campagnes vers les villes.  
 Guyot (Yves). La comédie protectionniste.  
 Hamelet (M.). La grève devant la loi.  
 Hauser (H.). Ouvriers du temps passé.  
 Historique des systèmes de poids et mesures.  
 Imbart de la Tour (le Cte J.). Les conditions économiques de production.  
 Journal des économistes, pour 1905-06.  
 Journal des tribunaux de commerce, pour 1905.  
 Lacombe (E. et M.). Les retraites ouvrières.

## SCIENCES SOCIALES ET ECONOMIQUES—Fin.

PAGE

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Laurent (Dr. E.). Les habitués des prisons.                              |      |
| Le Bon (Gustave). Psychologie du socialisme.                             |      |
| Lecoq (M.). L'assistance par le travail.                                 |      |
| Legrain (M.). Dégénérescence sociale et alcoolisme.                      |      |
| Margueritte (P. & V.). Quelques idées.                                   |      |
| Martinez et Lewandowski. L'Argentine au 20e siècle.                      |      |
| Méline (Jules). Le retour à la terre.                                    |      |
| Noël (Octave). Histoire du commerce. Tomes 2 et 3.                       |      |
| Réforme (la) sociale, pour 1905.   |      |
| Régime minier aux colonies. Tome III.                                    |      |
| Rienach (Joseph). Histoire de l'affaire Dreyfus.                         |      |
| Revue d'économie politique, pour 1905.                                   |      |
| Revue (la) statistique, pour 1905.                                       |      |
| Revue internationale de sociologie, pour 1905.                           |      |
| Revue économique internationale, pour 1905.                              |      |
| Rousseau (Edmond). Alcool et alcoolisme.                                 |      |
| Rubat de Mérac (E.). L'économie politique.                               |      |
| Saussure (L. de). La colonisation française.                             |      |
| Schulze-Gavernitz.. La grande industrie.                                 |      |
| Sellhac (L. de). Manuel d'économie politique.                            |      |
| Selgfried (André). Le Canada : les deux races.                           |      |
| Tarde (G.). Essai d'histoire future.                                     |      |
| Terrel et Lejeune.. Opérations commerciales.                             |      |
| Ward (L. F.). Sociologie pure.   |      |
| Scientific American. Vols. 92-94.....                                    | 726  |
| Scientific and Learned Societies. Year Book for 1905.....                | 911  |
| Scotland. The Highlands and Islands of Scotland. By A. R. H. Moncrieff.. | 537  |
| Scots (The) Peerage. Vol. 3.....   | 507  |
| Scott (D. C.). John Graves Simcoe ( <i>Makers of Canada</i> ).....       | 1287 |
| ———— Via Borealis.....   | 1411 |
| SCOTT (Fred. Geo.). A Hymn of Empire and other Poems.....                | 1411 |
| SCOTT (Rev. J. J.). The Making of the Gospels.....                       | 11   |
| SCOTT (Leroy). The Walking Delegate.....                                 | 848  |
| Scott (Sir Walter.). Letters written by members of his family.....       | 500  |
| ———— By Andrew Lang. ( <i>Literary Lives</i> ).....                      | 478  |
| SEAMAN (Ls. Livingston). The Real Triumph of Japan.....                  | 466  |
| SEAWELL (Molly E.). The Chateau of Montplaisir.....                      | 842  |
| SÉCHE (L.). Sainte-Beuve ; son esprit, ses idées, ses mœurs.....         | 500  |
| ———— Lamartine, Elvire et les Méditations.....                           | 493  |
| SÉGUR (le marquis de.). Julie de Lespinasse.....                         | 494  |
| SEILHAC (L. de). Manuel d'économie politique.....                        | 399  |
| Selden Society Publications. Vol. 21.....                                | 74   |
| SHELL (H.). Directory of Registered Telegraphic Addresses.....           | 732  |
| SELLIER (Chas). Curiosités du Vieux Montmartre.....                      | 433  |
| SELLIÈRE (Ernest). Philosophie de l'impérialisme. Tome II.....           | 390  |
| SERGEANT (Ph. W.). The Courtships of Catherine the Great.....            | 446  |
| SERTILLANGES (A. D.). Les sources de la croyance en Dieu.....            | 45   |
| Seton (Mrs E. A.). Par Laure Conan.....                                  | 1196 |
| SHADWELL (A.). Industrial efficiency.....                                | 509  |
| SHAW (B.). The Irrational knot.....                                      | 849  |
| SHEEHAN (Rev. P. A.). Early Essays and Lectures.....                     | 849  |
| SHELLEY (Bertha). Enderby.....   | 849  |



|  |          |
|--|----------|
| SHERARD (R. H.). The Life of Oscar Wilde.....  | PAGE 505 |
| ----- Twenty Years in Paris .....  | 500      |
| SHERWOOD (Margaret). The Coming of the Tide.....   | 849      |
| ----- Daphne.....  | 849      |
| SHERWOOD (R.). Manx Law Tenures .....  | 120      |
| Shipping. Vols. 13-14.....   | 519      |
| Shipping World Year Book, 1906.....  | 519      |
| Ships and Shipping. All about.....   | 688      |
| SHORE (T. W.). Origin of the Anglo-Saxon Race.....   | 333      |
| SHORTER (C. K.). Charlotte Brontë and her Sisters.....   | 478      |
| SHUCKBURGH (E. S.). Greece. ( <i>Story of the Nations</i> ).....   | 304      |
| SICHEL (Edith). Life and Letters of Alfred Ainger.....   | 480      |
| SICHEL (W.). Disraeli: A study in Personality and Ideas.....   | 486      |
| SIEGFRIED (André). Le Canada: les deux races.....  | 386      |
| SIENKIEWIEZ (H.). On the Field of Glory.....   | 898      |
| SIKES (E. W.) and KEENER (Wm. M.). The Growth of the Nation, ( <i>Lee's</i><br><i>Hist. of North Am.</i> Vol. 13) .....    | 1179     |
| SILVY (le P. Ant.). Relation par lettres de l'Amérique Septentrionale.....   | 1192     |
| Simcoe (Lt. Col. J. G.). By D. C. Scott. ( <i>Makers of Canada</i> ).....  | 1287     |
| SIMPSON (Andrew R.). Miscellaneous Poems.....  | 1411     |
| SIMPSON (Violet A.). The Parson's Wood .....   | 849      |
| SINCLAIR (May). The Divine Fire .....  | 849      |
| SINCLAIR (Upton). The Jungle .....   | 849      |
| SKEAT (W. Wm.) and BLAGDEN (Chas. O.). Pagan Races of the Malay Penin-<br>sula.....  | 569      |
| SMART (Wm.). Return to Protection.....   | 518      |
| SMET (R. P. de). Life and Travels among the North American Indians. Edit.<br>by H. M. Chittenden and A. T. Richardson..... | 1186     |
| Smith's Mercantile Law. Ed. 1905.....  | 110      |
| Smith (E. M.). Law of Master and Servant. Ed. 1906.....  | 87       |
| SMITH (F. B.). How Paris amuses itself.....  | 540      |
| ----- Parisians out of doors.....  | 540      |
| ----- The real Latin Quarter.....  | 540      |
| SMITH (Goldwin). In Quest of Light.....  | 44       |
| SMITH (Richard). Journal of A Tour along the Hudson, Mohawk and<br>Susquehanna in 1769.....                                | 1382     |
| SMITH (M <sup>rs</sup> Sam. H.). The Last Forty Years of Washington Society.....   | 1220     |
| SMYTH (H. W.). Mast and Sail in Europe and Asia.....   | 710      |
| SMYTH (Wm. E.). The Conquest of Arid America.....  | 759      |
| SNOW'S Annual Practice, 1907.....  | 67       |
| SNOW (F. L.) and CLAY (S.). Charter of City of Montreal annotated....  | 135      |
| SNYDER (H. L.). Supplement to Inter-State Commerce Act.....  | 176      |

## SOCIAL.

American Journal of Sociology.

Arbiter in Council.

Bax. Essays on Socialism.

Boston Universal Peace Congress, 1904.

Bryan. Letters on Eastern and Western Civilization.

## SOCIAL—Concluded.

PAGE.

- Burdett's Hospitals and Charities, 1906.  
 Carlille. The Continental Outcast.  
 Charities. Vols. 14, 15.  
 Cornford. The Canker of the Heart.  
 Cutler. Lynch Law.  
 Gray. History of English Philanthropy.  
 Grinnell. Social Theories and Social Facts.  
 Hartt. Confessions of an Anarchist.  
 National Temperance League, 1906.  
 Reich. Success in Life.  
 Social Evil (The). Report of Committee of Fifteen.  
 Weininger. Sex and Character.

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Social (The) Evil. Report of Committee of fifteen.....                                   | 463 |
| Société normande de Géographie. Tome 26.....   | 510 |
| Solicitor's journal. Vol. 49.....  | 215 |
| SOMERSET (Edw. A. 11th Duke of). Correspondence with his brother, Lord Webb Seymour..... | 501 |
| SOREL (E.). Carburation et combustion dans les moteurs à alcool.....                     | 577 |
| SOTTAS (Jules). Histoire de la Compagnie royale des Indes Orientales (1664-1719).....    | 553 |
| South Africa. Educational Year Book of.....  | 79  |
| ————. The German official Account of the War in—.Pt. 2.....                              | 469 |
| SPEECHES. For Subject of—See: Parliamentary.   |     |
| SPELLING (T. C.). Bossism and Monopoly.....  | 472 |
| SPENDER (Harold). The Arena.....   | 850 |
| SPILLMANN (le R. P.). La fleur merveilleuse de Woxindon. Trad. de l'allemand.....        | 883 |
| Spirit of our Laws.....  | 65  |
| SPEYER (H.). Constitution juridique de l'empire colonial britannique.....                | 287 |

## SPORTS AND GAMES.

- Holder (Chas. F.). Life in the Open: Sport in Southern California.  
 Hornady (W. F.). Camp Fires in the Canadian Rockies.  
 Weber (Em.). Sports athlétiques.

|   |      |
|---|------|
| SPRAGUE (John F.). Sebastien Ralé; a Maine tragedy.....           | 1196 |
| Springfield (Mass.). Memories. By M. A. Green.....                | 1237 |
| STAEL (M <sup>m</sup> de). Lettres inédites à Henri Meinster..... | 502  |
| STANMORE (Lord). Sidney Herbert (Lord Herbert of Lea).....        | 491  |
| STANTON (C.) and HOSKEN (H.). A Widow by choice.....              | 851  |
| STAPPER (P.). Victor Hugo à Guernesey.....                        | 491  |
| Statesman's Year Book, 1906.....                                  | 532  |
| Statist (The). Vol. 56.....                                       | 512  |
| Statistical journal. Vol. 68.....                                 | 512  |

## STATISTICS.

- American Blue Book, 1906.  
 American Iron and Steel Association. Report, 1906.  
 Australian Handbook, 1906.  
 ———— Year Book, 1906.  
 Bradstreets. Vol. 33.  
 Brewers' Almanac, 1906.  
 British Imperial Calendar, 1906.

## STATISTICS—Concluded.

PAGE.

|   |      |
|---|------|
| British Trade Year Book, 1906.  |      |
| Bullinger's Postal and Shipping Guide, 1906..   |      |
| Civil Service Year Book, 1906.  |      |
| Clubs, List of English, in the World, 1906.   |      |
| Colonial Office List, 1906.   |      |
| Daily Mail Year Book, 1907.   |      |
| Directory of Directors, 1906.   |      |
| Ferguson's Ceylon Handbook and Directory, 1906-07.  |      |
| Foreign Office List, 1906.  |      |
| Hazell's Annual, 1907.  |      |
| Houston. Directory of Directors in Canada, 1906.  |      |
| India List, 1906.   |      |
| Laxton's Price Book, 1906.  |      |
| Lloyd's Calendar, 1907.   |      |
| Mercantile Year Book, 1906.   |      |
| Natal Directory, 1906.  |      |
| Oliver & Boyd. Edinburgh Almnaac, 1906.   |      |
| Paper Mills Directory, 1906.  |      |
| Statist (The). Vol. 56.   |      |
| Statistical Journal. Vol. 68.   |      |
| Statistics. Manual of —, and Stock Exchange Handbook, 1906.   |      |
| Transvaal Post Office Directory, 1906.  |      |
| Tribune Almanac, 1906.  |      |
| Whitaker's Almanac, 1907.   |      |
| World Almanac, 1906.  |      |
| Statistics. Manual of—and Stock Exchange Handbook, 1906.....  | 500  |
| Statutory Rules and Orders, 1903.....   | 215  |
| STEFFENS (L.). Struggle for Self Government.....  | 159  |
| "STÉPHANE." Grand Maman.....  | 884  |
| STERRETT (J. McB.). The Freedom of Authority.....   | 44   |
| STEVENSON (Mrs. K. J.). Letters from Samoa, (1891-95).....  | 851  |
| STEVENSON (R. T.). The Growth of the Nation (1809-1837) ( <i>Lee's Hist. of North Amer.</i> Vol. 12)..... | 1179 |
| STEWART (B.). Active Service Pocket Book.....   | 682  |
| STODDART (Anna M.). The Life of Isabella Bird (Mrs. Bishop).....  | 482  |
| STODDART (Jane T.). Life of Empress Eugénie.....  | 432  |
| STOKER (Bram). Personal Reminiscences of Henry Irving.....  | 492  |
| STONE (J. M.). Studies from Court and Cloister.....   | 851  |
| STRANG (Herbert). The Adventures of Henry Rochester.....  | 852  |
| <i>Strasbourg.</i> Par H. Welschinger. ( <i>Villes d'Art célèbres</i> ).....                              | 697  |
| STUART (R.). Captain Maroon.....  | 852  |
| Stud Book. The General—Supplement to Vol. 20.....   | 659  |
| Studer (J. H.). Columbus (Ohio), its history and progress.....  | 1257 |
| STURGIS (H. R.). Belchamber.....  | 852  |
| STURGIS (R.). The Independence of the Arts of Design.....   | 707  |
| SUAU (le P. P., (S. J.). L'Espagne, terre d'épopée.....   | 540  |
| <i>Sudan.</i> The Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. Ed. by Lt. Col. Count Gluchen.....                                | 468  |
| SWARTE (Victor de). Descartes, directeur spirituel.....   | 61   |
| SWIFT (Benj.). Gossip.....  | 852  |
| SWINBURNE (A. C.). A Channel Passage.....   | 864  |
| ————— By Geo. Ed. Woodberry.....  | 478  |
| ————— Tragedies. Vols. 3, 4, 5.....   | 864  |
| <i>Sydney.</i> University Calendar for 1905.....  | 83   |
| Syndicat professionnel des industries électriques. Annuaire du.....                                       | 768  |

## T

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Tallack (William). Howard Letters and Memories.....  | PAGE 502 |
| TAPARELLI (le R. P. d'Azeglio). Essai théorique de droit naturel. ( <i>Trad.</i> )..                             | 61       |
| TARDI (G.). Fragment d'histoire future.....  | 396      |
| Tardivel (J. P.). Vie et travaux de. Par Mgr Justin Fèvre.....   | 1294     |
| TARKINGTON (B.). Conquest of Canaan.....   | 853      |
| TARRING (C. J.). Law relating to the Colonies, 3rd Ed.....   | 125      |
| TASWELL-LANGMEAD (P. A.). English Constitutional History, 6th Ed.....  | 22       |
| TAYLOR'S Connecticut Legislative History and Souvenir. Vol. 5.....   | 1220     |
| TAYLOR (P.). Law of Evidence. Ed. 1906.....  | 73       |
| Témiscamingue, le nouveau Québec : Par Alfred Pelland.....   | 1399     |
| TEMPLE (Archbishop). Memoirs of. By Seven Friends. Ed. by E. G. San-<br>ford.....                                | 502      |
| Ten Years' Work. Conservative and Unionist, 1895-1905.....   | 449      |
| TERREL (H.) et LEJEUNE (H.). Opérations commerciales.....  | 418      |
| Territories Law Reports. Vols. 2, 5.....   | 218      |
| TERROUX (Paul). Les arbres forestiers de la Suisse.....  | 648      |
| Tertullien. Par J. Turmel.....   | 25       |
| TEULET et CAMBERLIN. Journal des tribunaux de commerce, pour 1905.....   | 344      |
| THACKERAY (Wm.). The New Sketch Book. Edited by R. S. Garnett....  | 853      |
| THAYERS (M. J.). A Wreath of Wild Flowers.....   | 1411     |
| "THÉRÈSE." Impressions d'une Parisienne.....   | 570      |
| THÉRION (H.). Madame de Prie, (1698-1727).....   | 498      |
| THETWALL (John). By Chas. Cestre.....  | 503      |
| THEURIET (André). Mon Oncle Flo.....   | 882      |
| Third Coalition against France. Selected despatches relating to the—(1804-05)                                    | 330      |
| THOM'S Official Directory for 1906.....  | 402      |
| THOMAS (Chas. V.). Trois mois avec Kuroki.....   | 466      |
| Thomas d'Aquin (Saint). Of God and his Creatures. Trans. of the 'Summa<br>Contra Gentiles'. By Jos. Rickaby..... | 25       |
| THOMAS (Cyrus). The Indians of North America. ( <i>Hist. of North Amer.</i> ,<br>Vol. 2).....                    | 497      |
| THOMAS (P. F.). Pierre Leroux.....   | 494      |
| THOMPSON (P. A.). Lotus land.....  | 556      |
| THOMPSON (V.). Diplomatic Mysteries.....   | 15       |
| THUREAU-DAUGIN (Paul). La Renaissance catholique en Angleterre, au 19e<br>siècle. Tome 3.....                    | 34       |
| THWAITES (R. G.). Dunmore's War (1774). Ed. by and Louise F. Kellogg..   | 1260     |
| THWING (Chas. F.). History of Higher Education in America.....   | 85       |
| Tides. Practical Manual of Tides and Waves. By W. H. Wheeler.....  | 579      |
| TIERCELIN (Louis). Drame en vers.....  | 879      |
| ..... Comédies.....  | 879      |
| ..... La Bretagne qui chante.....  | 878      |



|                                  |  |         |
|----------------------------------|--|---------|
| TIERCELIN (Louis).               | La Bretagne qui croit.....   | PAGE 33 |
| —————                            | Le Parnasse breton contemporain.....   | 878     |
| —————                            | Bretons de lettres.....  | 801     |
| —————                            | Poésies diverses.....  | 878     |
| TIFFANY (O. Edw.).               | The Relations of the United States to the Canadian<br>Rebellion of 1837-38. .... | 1283    |
| Times (The)                      | History of the South African War. Vol. 4.....                                    | 469     |
| Times Law Reports.               | Vol. 21.....   | 215     |
| Toronto University.              | Report of the Royal Commission on the.....                                       | 86      |
| —————                            | Examination Papers, for 1905.....  | 87      |
| —————                            | Calendar for 1905-06.....  | ....    |
| TOWNE (Cél.).                    | Traité d'astronomie pratique....   | 584     |
| TOWNSEND (E. W.).                | Our Constitution (U S.).....   | 157     |
| TOWNSEND (John K.).              | Journey across the Rocky Mountains. ( <i>New Ed.</i> )....                       | 1390    |
| TRADE.                           | For Subject of. <i>See</i> : Commerce.   |         |
| TRACY (Ls.).                     | Karl Grier.....  | 854     |
| TRAILL M. C. P.).                | Studies of Plant Life in Canada. New Ed.....                                     | 650     |
| Transvaal Post Office Directory, | 1906.....  | 151     |
| Traveller's (The) Joy.           | Compiled by W. J. Waters.....  | 865     |

## TRAVELS IN AMERICA.

- Adam (Paul). *Vues d'Amérique.*  
 Audubon (J. J.). *Scènes de la nature dans les Etats-Unis, etc.*  
 Audubon (John W.). *Journal of a Trip to Texas, Mexico, etc.* Edited by F. H. Hodder.  
 Bædeker's *United States and Mexico.* Edit. of 1904.  
*Bahama (The) Islands.* By G. B. Shattuck.  
 Collier (Price). *L'Amérique et les Américains (Trad.).*  
 Crommelin (May). *Over the Andes.*  
 Dellenbaugh (Fred. S.). *Breaking the Wilderness.*  
 Early Western Travels. Edit. by R. G. Thwaites. Vols. 24-29.  
 Flagg (Edm.). *The Far West. (Early West. Trav. Vol. 26.)*  
 Fordham (Elias P.). *Travels in Virginia, Maryland, etc. (1817-18).*  
 Hale (Edw. E.). *Tarry at Home Travels.*  
 Halsey (Frs. W.). *A Tour of Four Great Rivers in 1769.*  
 Huard (Chs.). *New York comme je l'ai vu.*  
 Hulbert (A. B.). *The Ohio River.*  
 Lynch (Jer.). *Trois ans au Klondyke. (Trad.).*  
 Klein (l'abbé). *Au pays de "La vie intense".*  
 Martin (P. F.). *Through Five Republics of South America.*  
 Mawe (Jean). *Voyage dans l'intérieur du Brésil. (Trad.).*  
 Murphy (C. C.). *Around the United States, by Bicycle.*  
 Smith (Richard). *Journal of a Tour along the Hudson, Mohawk and Susquehannah in 1769.*  
 Townsend (John K.). *Journey across the Rocky Mountains (New Edit.).*

## TRAVELS IN CANADA.

- Arthur (Prince) of Connaught. *Visit of H.R.H. — to Canada (1906).*  
 Auer (H. A.). *The North Country.*  
 Browne (G. W.). *The St. Lawrence River.*  
*Canada.* Handbook of — for the British Med. Assocn. Toronto, 1906.  
 ———. *Canada as it is.* By John F. Fraser.  
 ———. *Canada to-day.* By J. A. Hobson.  
 Girard (Alex.). *La province de Québec.*  
 Leclaire (Alph.). *Le Saint Laurent historique, légendaire, etc.*  
 ———. *Historical Guide of the Saint Lawrence.*  
*Ottawa.* Industrial and Picturesque Ottawa.  
 Rouillard (Eug.). *Noms géographiques de la prov. de Québec.*  
 Smet (R. P. de). *Life and Travels among the North American Indians.* Edit. by H. M. Chittenden.  
*Témiscamingue.* Le nouveau Québec. Par Alfred Pelland.  
*Wellington (Ont.) County Atlas.* By Belden & Co.  
 Wheeler (A. O.). *The Selkirk Range.*

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| TREMEEARS Canadian Criminal Cases. Vols. 9, 10.....   | PAGE 216 |
| TRIBOULET H.), MATHIEU (F.) & MIGNOT (R.). <i>Traité de l'alcoolisme</i> .....                  | 669      |
| Tribune Almanac, 1906.....  | 535      |
| Trident (The) and the Net. By the author of the 'Martyrdom of an Empress...                     | 854      |
| TROLLOPE (Anth.). Doctor Thorne. (New Edit. 1906).....  | 854      |
| —————. Framley Parsonage. (New Edit. 1906).....   | 854      |
| TROOST (L.). <i>Traité élémentaire de chimie</i> .....  | 596      |
| Turbines. <i>Théorie des</i> .....  | 752      |
| TURMEL (J.). Tertulien. <i>La pensée chrétienne</i> .....                                       | 25       |
| TURNER (Fred. J.). Rise of the New West (1819-1829). <i>The Amer. Nation</i> ,<br>Vol. 14)..... | 1219     |
| TURNMANN (M.). <i>L'éducation populaire en 1900</i> .....                                       | 74       |
| TWEEDIE (Mrs. Alec.). Porfirio Diaz.....  | 1223     |

## U

|  |      |
|--|------|
| U. E. Loyalist's Association. Transactions for 1904-05.....    | 1281 |
| United States. Commissioner of Education. Report for 1904..... | 85   |
| ————— Compiled Laws, 1901-6. Vol. 4.....                       | 169  |
| ————— Geological Survey. 26th Annual Report (1905).....        | 621  |
| ————— Indian Affairs. Report for 1905.....                     | 1187 |
| ————— National Herbarium. Vols. 9, 10, 11.....                 | 649  |
| ————— Life Saving Service. Report for 1905.....                | 687  |
| ————— National Museum. Proceedings. Vols. 29-30.....           | 614  |
| ————— ————— Publications. Vols. 54-55.....                     | 614  |
| ————— State Publications; compiled by R.R. Bowker.....         | 904  |
| ————— Year Book of Agriculture for 1904 and 1905.....          | 660  |
| Université Laval (Montréal). Annuaire pour 1906-07.....        | 87   |
| ————— (Québec). Annuaire pour 1906-07.....                     | 87   |
| University of Manitoba. Examination Papers for 1906.....       | 87   |
| ————— Calendar for 1906-07.....                                | 87   |
| UNWIN (A. H.). Future Forest Trees.....                        | 648  |

### USEFUL ARTS AND MANUFACTURES.

- Baudry de Launier (L.). *La Majesté l'alcool.*  
 Blancarnoux (P.). *Manuel des arts industriels.*  
 Cuisine. *La cuisine et la table modernes.*  
 Lunge (Geo.). *Coal, Tar and Ammonia.*  
 Ravaz (L.). *Le pays du Cognac.*  
 Raymond (Mme. Aline). *La cuisine, l'hygiène et la table.*  
 Rhum (le) et sa fabrication. Par E. A. Pairault.  
 Scientific American. Vols. 92-94.  
 Young (John H.). *Our Deportment.*

## V

|  |    |
|--|----|
| VACANDARD (E.). <i>Etudes de critique et d'histoire religieuse</i> ..... | 37 |
| VACHEROT (Et.). <i>La religion</i> .....                                 | 45 |

|  | PAGE. |
|--|-------|
| Valois (Marguerite de). La reine Margot et la fin des Valois. Par Chas. Merki.....               | 424   |
| VAMBÉRY (A.). Western Culture in Eastern Lands.....  | 554   |
| VANDERMAELEN (Ph.). Atlas universel de Géographie.....   | 512   |
| VAUGHAN (H. M.). The Last of the Royal Stuarts.....  | 389   |
| VAY DE VAYA and LUSKOD (Mgr. Count). Empires and Emperors of Russia, China, Corea and Japan..... | 557   |
| VEBER (Adrien). L'éclairage.....   | 768   |
| VENABLE (W. M.). Garbage Crematories in America.....   | 745   |
| VERETSCHAGUINE (Col.). Une vie d'officier russe.....   | 898   |
| VERLAINE (P.). Œuvres posthumes.....   | 880   |
| VERNE (J.). Bourses de voyage.....   | 882   |
| VEUILLOT (L.). Pages choisies, avec une introduction par Chas. Albalat.....                      | 879   |
| VIALATE (A.). Histoire diplomatique américaine.....  | 268   |
| Victoria (The) Institute. Journal of the Transactions of. Vol. 38.....                           | 51    |
| VIGIER (le comte). Vie de Colomb avant ses découvertes.....                                      | 1163  |
| VILLARI (Luidge). Fire and Sword in the Caucasus.....  | 446   |
| VILLERMONT (le comte de). Le duc et la duchesse de Bournonville.....                             | 439   |
| Villes (les) d'Art célèbres.....   | 697   |
| VILLIERS DU TERRAGE (baron Marc de). Les dernières années de la Louisiane française.....         | 1254  |
| VIOLET-LE-DUC (E. E.). Comment on devient un dessinateur.....                                    | 714   |
| Virginia. The Records of the Virginia Company of London. Edited by Susan M. Kingsbury.....       | 1249  |
| VOGÜÉ (E. M. de.) Spectacles contemporains.....  | 881   |
| VON SUTTNER (Baroness Bertha). Ground Arms ( <i>Trans.</i> ).....                                | 896   |
| VROIL (M. Hériot de). Mémoires d'un officier de la Garde Royale (1785-1855.)                     | 504   |

## W

|   |      |
|---|------|
| WADDINGTON (Albert). Le Grand Electeur Frédéric-Guillaume de Brandebourg..... | 442  |
| WADE (Benj. F.). The life of—By A. G. Riddle.....                             | 1229 |
| WALD'S PULLOCK, On Law of Contract.....                                       | 108  |
| WALDECK-ROUSSEAU. Par J. Ern.-Charles.....                                    | 504  |
| WALISZEWSKI (R.). La crise révolutionnaire en Russie (1684-1614.....          | 446  |
| ———. Orateur et homme d'Etat. Par G. Deschamps.....                           | 504  |
| ———. L'Etat et la liberté.....  | 371  |
| WALLACE (Edgar). The Four Just men.....                                       | 854  |
| WALLACE (Helen). Hasty Fruit.....   | 854  |
| WALLACE (L.). Autobiography.....  | 504  |
| WARD (D.). Parliamentary Elections. Ed. 1906.....                             | 40   |
| WARD (Mrs. H.). Fenwick's Career.....   | 854  |
| WARD (L. F.). Sociologie pure.....  | 397  |
| WARD (Mrs. W.). Out of Due Time.....  | 804  |
| WARDEN (F.). Love and Lordship.....   | 854  |

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| WARMAN (Cy.). The Last Spike.....   | PAGE 854 |
| WARNER (B.). Famous introductions to Shakespeare's Plays.....   | 863      |
| WASHINGTON (B. F.). The Story of my Life and Work.....  | 1229     |
| Washington (Geo.). Letters and Recollections of— : Letters to Tobias Lear.<br>1790-99.....                                      | 1229     |
| ———. The Americanism of Washington. By H. Van Dyke.....   | 1229     |
| WASON (J. C.). East Africa and Uganda; or, Our Last Land.....   | 561      |
| WATSON (R. S.). National Liberal Federation.....  | 449      |
| WEALE (B. L. P.). The Reshaping of The Far East.....  | 556      |
| WEBB (J. A.). Law of Usury.....   | 104      |
| WEBB (S. and B.). English Local Government.....   | 25       |
| WEBER (Ern.). Sports athlétiques.....   | 723      |
| WEBSTER (D.). Speeches and Orations.....  | 167      |
| WEDMORE (F.). Whistler and Others.....  | 690      |
| Weekly Notes, 1902-1904.....  | 215      |
| Weekly Reporter, Vol. 53.....   | 215      |
| WEININGER (O.). Sex and Character.....  | 462      |
| WEIR (A.). Assessment and Labour Law of Canada.....   | 98       |
| WELBY (Adlard). A Visit to North America (1820). ( <i>Early Western Trav.</i> ).....  | 1390     |
| WELLES (Charles Stuart). The Ellwoods.....  | 854      |
| WELLESLEY (Col. the Hon. F. A.). With the Russians in Peace and War... ..   | 448      |
| WELLS (H. G.). The Food of the Gods and how it came to Earth.....   | 855      |
| ——— A modern Utopia.....  | 855      |
| ——— Kips.....   | 855      |
| ——— In the Days of the Comet.....   | 855      |
| ——— Place aux Géants (Trad.).....   | 855      |
| ——— The future in America.....  | 159      |
| WELSCHINGER (H.). Le Pape et l'Empereur (1804-1845).....  | 33       |
| ———. Bismarck. ( <i>Min. et hommes d'Etat.</i> ).....   | 479      |
| Wesley (John). Wesley and his Century. By Rev. W. H. Fitchett.....  | 41       |
| Western Law Reporter, 1905.....   | 218      |
| Westfield (Mass.). The Jubilee of (1869).....   | 1237     |
| WESTON (Jessie L.). The Legend of Sir Perceval.....   | 898      |
| Wellington (Ont.). County Atlas. By Belden.....   | 1398     |
| WEYMAN (S.). Chipping Borough.....  | 854      |
| WHATES (H. R.). Canada and the New Nation.....  | 1397     |
| WHEELER (A. O.). The Selkirk Range.....   | 1406     |
| WHEELER (W. H.). Practical Manual of Tides and Waves.....   | 579      |
| WHISHAW (Fred.). Muscow.....  | 855      |
| ——— A Russian Coward.....   | 855      |
| WHITAKER'S Almanack, 1907.....  | 535      |
| ——— Red Book of Commerce, 1906.....   | 525      |
| WISHAW (John). The "Pope" of Holland House; Selections from the Cor-<br>respondence of John Wishaw. Edited by Lady Seymour..... | 505      |
| WHISTLER (J. A.). Whistler and others. By Fred. Wedmore.....  | 690      |
| WHITE (E. J.). Law of personal injuries in Mines.....   | 184      |
| WHITE (S. E.). The Pass.....  | 855      |
| ——— The Claim Jumpers.....  | 855      |



|  | PAGE. |
|--|-------|
| WHITE (Sam.). History of the American Troops during the late War (1812-13).....  | 1266  |
| WHITE (W. H.). The Earthquake.....   | 855   |
| Whitman (Walt). Life of. By H. B. Binns.....   | 1229  |
| Who's who in America, for 1906-07.....   | 1221  |
| WIED-NEWIED (le prince Maximilien de). Voyage in the Interior of North America. New Ed. by R. G. Thwaites. ( <i>Early Western Trav.</i> ).....                   | 1390  |
| WILCOX (Ella W.). A Woman of the World.....  | 855   |
| Wilde (Oscar). Life of. By R. H. Sherard.....  | 505   |
| WILDER (M. P.). The Sunny Side of the Street.....  | 477   |
| WILKINS (W. H.). Mrs. Fitzherbert and George IV.....   | 394   |
| William II, of Germany. By the author of "The Martyrdom of an Empress".....  | 442   |
| WILLIAMS (W.). Newman, Pascal, Loisy and the Catholic Church.....  | 33    |
| WILLING'S Press Guide and Advertisers' Directory, for 1906.....  | 802   |
| WILLISTON (S.). Cases on the Law of Contracts.....   | 107   |
| Willy. Par Henri Albert. ( <i>Célébr. d'aujourd'hui</i> ).....   | 479   |
| WILSON (C. R.). Old Fort William in Bengal. ( <i>Indian Records Ser.</i> ).....  | 460   |
| WILSON (Major Gen. Sir C. W.). Golgotha and the Holy Sepulchre.....  | 19    |
| WILSON (H. F.). Newfoundland Fisheries dispute and "French Shore" question.....  | 526   |
| WILSON (David). Impressions of the mind (1835).....  | 72    |
| WISE (J. S.). Recollections of Thirteen Presidents.....  | 1220  |
| WISTER (O.). Lady Baltimore.....   | 855   |
| Women's Canadian Historical Society of Toronto. Report for 1904-05.....  | 1281  |
| Wood (The) Family, (Sackville, N.B.). By Jas. A. Kibbe.....  | 1290  |
| Wood (Gen. Sir Ev.). Life of. By Chas. Williams.....   | 505   |
| WOOD (Montague). A Tangled I.....  | 855   |
| WOODRURN (J. A.). The American Republic and its Government.....  | 157   |
| Workingmen. A Practical Programme for.....   | 471   |
| World Almanac, 1906.....   | 535   |
| WORSFOLD (W. B.). Lord Milner's work in South Africa.....  | 124   |
| WRIGHT (C. D.). Battles of Labour.....   | 471   |
| WYETH (John B.). Oregon; A short history of a long Journey from the Atlantic Ocean to the Pacific by land (1833). New Ed. ( <i>Early W. T., vol. 21</i> ). ..... | 1390  |
| WYNDHAM (H.). Andrey the Actress.....  | 855   |
| WYNNE (Freda). Profligates.....  | 855   |
| WYNTER (Ph. H. M.). On the Queen's Errands.....  | 505   |

## Y

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Yale University. Catalogue of, for 1905-06.....  | 86   |
| Year's (The) Art for 1906.....                   | 698  |
| YORKE (Curtis). The Girl and the Man.....        | 855  |
| YOUNG (Rev. Eg. R.). Children of the Forest..... | 1411 |
| ..... On the Indian Trial.....                   | 1411 |
| ..... Hector, my Dog.....                        | 1411 |

|  |      |
|--|------|
| YOUNG (Rev. Eg. R.). Winter Adventures of three Boys in the Great Lone Land..... | 1411 |
| YOUNG (Filson.) The Sands of Pleasure.....                                       | 855  |
| YOUNG (John H.). Ou Deportment.....  | 735  |
| YOUNG (J. P.). Protection and Progress.....                                      | 518  |

## Z

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| ZENNER (le Dr Gust.). Théorie des Turbines. Trad. par Kreitzmann..... | 752 |
| Zinc Resources of British Columbia. Report of Commission.....         | 622 |
| Zouaves pontificaux. Noces d'argent du régiment des—.....             | 436 |

## AMERICAN PAMPHLETS.

## VOL. 346.

1. McAtee (W. L.). The Horned Lark and its relations to Agriculture. Washington, 1904.
2. Blankinship. A Century of Botanical Exploration in Montana (1805-1905). Bozeman, Montana, 1904.
3. Kearny (T. H.). Agriculture without Irrigation in the Sahara Desert. Washington, 1905.
4. Minnesota Historical Society. 13th Biennial Report. Minneapolis, 1905.
5. Connecticut Historical Society. Annual Report, for 1905. Hartford, 1906.
6. Duggar (B. M.). Principles of Mushroom growing and Mushroom Spawn making. Washington, 1905.
7. Bownocker (J. A.). Salt Deposits and the Salt Industry in Ohio. Columbus, O., 1906.
8. Oberholser (H. C.). The North American Eagles. Washington, 1906.
9. Cobb (J. N.). The Commercial Fisheries of Alaska in 1905. Washing, 1906.
10. Defebaugh (J. E.). History of the Lumber Industry of America. Chicago, 1906.
11. Tuberculosis. Experiments concerning —. By E. A. de Schweinitz. Washington, 1906.

## VOL. 347.

1. Gold (J. S.). Handbook of Connecticut Agriculture. Hartford (Conn.), 1901.
2. Pullen (Clarence). In Fair Aroostook. Bangor, Maine, 1902.
3. Seattle and King County. Seattle, Wash., 1905.
4. Illinois Arbor and Bird Day. Springfield, 1906.
5. Tacoma, then and now. Tacoma, Wash., 1903.
6. Adams (R. C.). A Brief History of the Delaware Indians. Washington, 1906.
7. Satolli (Most Rev. F.). For the Settling of the School Question and the Giving of Religious Education. Baltimore, 1892.
8. Carlisle (The) Family. By Randolph Churchill. 1905.
9. Louisiana Purchase Exposition. A Catalogue of the Exhibit of the Department of State at the —, St. Louis, 1904. Washington, 1904.

## VOL. 348.

1. California. An Account of the Big Trees of —. Washington, 1900.
2. Guatemala. The Republic of —. By Gustavo Niederlein. Philadelphia, 1898.
3. Young (R. G.). Public School System of Butte, Montana. 1904.
4. Mackenzie (Col. Geo.). Letter written by —. N. D.
5. Montana. The Treasure State. St. Louis, 1904.
6. Indiana. Arbor Day Annual. Indianapolis, 1905.
7. —————, 1906.

## VOL. 349.

1. Winsor (Justin). The Rival Claimants for North America (1497-1755). Worcester (Mass.), 1895.
2. Stillé (C. J.). Proceedings of the Hist. Soc. of Pennsylvania on the death of —. Philadelphia, 1900.
3. Mississippi. History of the State of —. By D. Rowland. Jackson (Miss.), 1903.
4. Smith (Goldwin). The Early Days of Cornell. Ithaca (N.Y.), 1904.
5. Crabbe Celebration. Souvenir of the —. Aldeburgh, Suffolk, 1905.
6. Huse (Caleb). The Supplies for the Confederate Army. Boston, 1904.
7. Paltsits (V. H.). Scheme for the Conquest of Canada in 1746. Worcester (Mass.), 1905.
8. —————. Depredation at Pemaquid, in August, 1689. Portland (Maine), 1905.
9. Green (Sam.). Historical Address delivered at Groton, Mass. (1905.) Groton, 1905.
10. Cartier (Jacques). Les écrits et le parler de —. St. Servan, 1905.

## BROCHURES CANADIENNES.

## VOL. 828.

1. Lusignan (Alph.). Fautes à corriger ; une chaque jour. Québec, 1890.
  2. Têtu (Horace). Journaux de Lévis. Québec, 1894.
- C. L. P.—7½

3. Dandurand (Mme). Rancune ; comédie en un acte. Montréal, 1896.
4. Bourget (Mgr Ignace). Vie de Saint-Viateur. Montréal, 1897.
5. Têtu (Horace). Résumé historique de l'industrie et du commerce de Québec, de 1775 à 1900. Québec, 1899.
6. Duchêne (John D.). Manuel de Médecine vétérinaire. Québec, 1900.
7. Têtu (Horace). Le Livre d'or du clergé canadien. Québec, 1903.
8. ———. Edifices religieux érigés dans la province de Québec. Québec, 1903.
9. Crémazie (Octave). Par Fernand Rinfret. Saint-Jérôme, 1906.

## VOL. 829.

1. Wilson (Sir D.). Medical Education in Ontario. Toronto, 1892.
2. Hudon (Dr A.). L'œuvre des sourds-muets ; conférence. Mile-End, 1895.
3. Brochu (le Dr M. D.). Electro-thérapeutique. Québec, 1898.
4. Dorion (Dr. F. X. J.). La bicyclette. Québec, 1898.
5. Faucher (Dr P. V.). Bains d'air chaud sec. Québec, 1898.
6. Prume (Jules J.). Opérations sur les paupières. Québec, 1898.
7. Verge (Dr Chas). Les phénomènes psychiques et la médecine. Québec, 1898.
8. ———. De l'électricité statique en médecine. Québec, 1898.
9. Pinault (Dr J.). La carie dentaire et son traitement. Québec, 1898.
10. Baillairgé (Chas). Le grec et le latin. Ottawa, 1899.
11. ———. La Vie, l'Evolution, le Matérialisme. Ottawa, 1899.
12. Prevost (Dr L. C.). Trois erreurs de diagnostic. Montréal, 1899.
13. ———. Surgical Gleanings from Abroad. Ottawa, 1900.
14. Roy (J. Edmond). L'abbé Benjamin Demers : Notice biographique. Lévis, 1905.

## VOL. 830.

1. Keefer (Thos. C.). Projet de fournir de l'eau à la ville de Montréal. Montréal, 1852.
2. Ontario. Colonisation du Nouvel Ontario. S. l. n. d.
3. Lemieux (Juge F.-X.). Mariage clandestin des catholiques. Montréal, 1901.
4. Ami (H. M.). Esquisse géologique du Canada. Québec, 1902.
5. Gouin (l'hon. M. L.). Questions actuelles. Montréal, 1903.
6. Bourassa (Henri). Les Canadiens-Français et l'Empire britannique. Québec, 1903.
7. ———. Les Ecoles du Nord-Ouest. Montréal, 1905.
8. Lessard (Alph.). Le subside fédéral. Québec, 1906.
9. Leroy (André). Les mines de Québec. Québec, 1906.

## VOL. 831.

1. Routhier (l'hon. juge). Un coup-d'œil sur Rome. S. d.
2. Desaulniers (F. L.). Charles Lesieur et la fondation d'Yamachiche. Montréal, 1902.
3. Notre drapeau. Par un compatriote. S. l. n. d.
4. Lindsay (l'abbé Lionel). Les origines de la dévotion au Sacré-Cœur de Jésus au Canada. Montréal, 1900.
5. Boucher (Honoré). La Ligue de M. le curé, le maire, le notaire et le médecin. Arthabasca, 1904.
6. Dupuis (l'abbé J.-B. C.). L'abbé I. Grégoire-Deblois : Notice biographique. Québec, 1904.
7. Sylvain (R. Ph.). Petit manuel antialcoolique, dédié à la jeunesse canadienne. Rimouski, 1905.
8. Hébert (Ph.). Le monument Crémazie. Montréal. S. d.
9. Franges d'autel : poésies. Montréal, 1906.

## VOL. 832.

1. Fauconval (J. de B. de). Le Canada. Bruxelles, 1897.
2. Obalski (J.). Industries minérales de la province de Québec. Québec, 1900.
3. Chasse et Pêche sur la côte nord du Bas Saint-Laurent. 1904.
4. Farnow (B. E.). La forêt. Québec, 1906.
5. Compagnie générale de Constructions incombustibles à Montréal. Montréal, 1905.
6. Grand-Tronc-Pacifique. Le chemin de fer du. S. d.

## VOL. 833.

1. DeCelles (A. D.). La crise du régime parlementaire. Montréal, 1887.
2. Fontaine (L.-U.). La renaissance acadienne. Montréal, 1890.
3. Suite (Benj.). Morel de la Durantaye. Ottawa, 1895.
4. Gosselin (M. l'abbé). Réponse au P. de Rochemonteix. Versailles, 1897.
5. Canadiens, Méfiez-vous ! Par Un du Pays. Montréal, 1900.



6. DeCelles (A. D.). Les constitutions du Canada. Ottawa, 1901.
7. Gosselin (l'abbé A.). Le clergé canadien et la déclaration de 1732. Ottawa, 1901.
8. St-Jean-Baptiste. Célébration de la —. Montréal, 1903.
9. Casgrain (P.-B.). La maison D'Arnoux où Montcalm est mort. Lévis, 1903-1904.
10. Poirier (l'hon. Paschal). Mouvement intellectuel chez les Canadiens-français, depuis 1900. Ottawa, 1903.
11. Roy (Régis). Les capitaines De Marin. Ottawa, 1904.
12. Gosselin (l'abbé). Une Famille de Héros. Evreux, 1904.
13. Sulte (Benj.) Le Haut-Canada avant 1615. Ottawa, 1904.

## VOL. 834.

1. L'Institution catholique des sourds-muets pour la province de Québec. Mile-End, P.Q., 1893.
2. Chapais (l'hon. Th.). Discours sur la loi de l'instruction publique. Québec, 1898.
3. DeCelles (A. D.). Les constitutions du Canada : étude politique. Ottawa, 1901.
4. Prince (M. J. E.). Deux conférences données à l'université Laval. Québec, 1901.
5. Gosselin (l'abbé Aug.). Conférences données à l'université Laval. Québec, 1901.
6. Roy (P. G.). La Famille D'Estimauville de Beaumouchel. Lévis, 1903.
7. Sylvain (B. Ph.). Le Collège Industriel de Rimouski. Rimouski, 1903.
8. ———. De la fondation du collège de Rimouski et de son fondateur. Rimouski, 1903.
9. St-Jean-Baptiste. Célébration de la —. Montréal, 1903.
10. Convention régionale des Groupes québécois. Québec, 1906.
11. Roy (J. E.). L'abbé Benjamin Demers. Notice biographique. S. d.
12. Lessard (Alphonse). Le subside fédéral. Québec, 1906.

## VOL. 835.

1. Manière de cultiver le lin et le chanvre. Québec, 1820.
2. Remarques publiées dans le "Quebec Mercury". Québec, 1827.
3. Aymer (Lord). Réponse au discours de l'hon. E. G. Stanley. Montréal, 1834.
4. Viger (l'hon. D. B.). Observations de —. Montréal, 1835.
5. Nourry (D. de). Extraits des constitutions apostoliques. Montréal, 1835.
6. Cambray et ses complices. Révélation du crime, ou —. Québec, 1837.
7. Viger (D. B.). Mémoires relatifs à l'emprisonnement de —. Montréal, 1840.
8. ———. La crise ministérielle et —. Kingston, 1844.
9. Mingan. Réponse au mémoire des prétendus seigneurs de —. Québec, 1868.

## VOL. 836.

1. Agriculture. Papers and Letters on —. Quebec, 1790.
2. Mason (John). The Nature and Necessity of working out our own Salvation. Montréal, 1812.
3. Dalton (Thomas). Letters to C. A. Hagerman. Kingston, 1824.
4. Bethune (Rev. A. W.). Sermons on the Liturgy of the Church of England. York (U.C.), 1829.
5. Word (A) to the Wise of all Religious Denominations. Montréal, 1827.
6. Estimauville (Chev. R. d'). Cursory View of the State of the Colony of Lower Canada. Quebec, 1829.

## VOL. 837.

1. Constitutional Reform Association. Address of the — to the People of Upper Canada. Toronto, 1860.
2. Bass (Chas.). Lectures on Canada. Hamilton, 1863.
3. Davenport (Mrs.). Journal of — from Quebec to Lake St. John. Quebec, 1872.
4. Fronsac (Viscount de). Political History of Canada. St. John's (P.Q.). S. d.
5. University (The) Question : A Symposium. Kingston, 1901.
6. Campbell (F. W.). Fenian Invasions of Canada (1866 and 1870). Montreal, 1904.
7. Holden (Mrs. John Rose). The Brant family. N. d.
8. Toronto—Canada's Greatest Fire. Toronto, 1904.
9. Washington. Our Surtax and the Poor. S. l. n. d.
10. Shortt (Adam). Imperial Preferential Trade. Toronto, 1904.
11. Johnson (Alex.). His Grace the Duke of Argyle. 1906.

## VOL. 838.

1. Hubbert (Rev. Prof.). Flowering Plants and Ferns of Canada. Montreal, 1867.
2. Charlton (John). Government and Land Policy in the Northwest. Ottawa, 1882.

3. *Calgary*. The Famous — District. Calgary, 1906.
4. Stephens (Hon. G. W.). Forestry and Colonization. Montreal, 1903.
5. Ewart (J. S.). Report of the Canadian Club, Winnipeg, for 1904-1906. Winnipeg, 1906.
6. James (C. C.). The Teaching of Agriculture in our Public Schools. Toronto, 1901.
7. *Ontario*. Provincial Mining Convention. Toronto, 1905.
8. Fish and Game Protective Association. North American —. St. John, N.B., 1905.
9. Gilbert (A. G.). Breeding, Feeding and General Management of Poultry. Ottawa, 1906.

## VOL. 839.

1. Montreal, Ottawa and Georgian Bay Canal. Correspondence relating to the —. Ottawa, 1895.
2. Browne (R. H. C.). The Canadian Polar Expedition. Ottawa, 1901.
3. Union of Canadian Municipalities. Ottawa, 1903.
4. *Quebec*, 'The Monarch of the North.' Quebec, 1906.
5. *Canada*. One Thousand Facts about —. 1904.
6. Canadian Club. Proceedings of the —. Toronto, 1903-04.
7. Borden (Mr. R. L.). The National Transcontinental Project. Ottawa, 1903-1904.
8. Canadian Press Association. Annual Report. Toronto, 1906.

## VOL. 840.

1. Ladue (Joseph). Klondyke Nuggets. Montreal. N. d.
2. Trent National Waterway. Water Transportation. Trenton, 1904.
3. Trent National Waterway vs. Erie and other Routes. Trenton, 1904.
4. Smith (Goldwin). In the Court of History. Toronto, 1902.
5. *Quebec*, 'The Monarch of the North.' Quebec, 1906.
6. Geeson (Jean Earle). The Old Fort at Toronto. 1906.
7. Fraser (W.). System of Concrete Cribwork. Ottawa, 1904.
8. Canada's Alaskan Dismemberment. Niagara-on-the-Lake, 1904.
9. Munteer (A. C.). Truthfulness in Expression. Toronto, 1905.

## VOL. 841.

1. Thomson (David). Journeys of — in North Western America. Toronto, 1888.
2. O'Sullivan (Henry). Exploration in the Country between Lake St. John and James Bay. Quebec, 1901.
3. *Calgary* District (The Famous). Calgary, 1904.
4. Milner (W. C.). Coal Analysis of the Trade between Canada and United States. Ottawa, 1904.
5. (Grant, G. M.). Joseph Howe. Halifax, 1904.
6. Patterson (A. D.). Wm. Rice, Poet and Bookman. Toronto, 1904.
7. Robinson (Christopher). In Memoriam. 'Canada Law Journal.' Toronto, 1905.
8. Matheson (Hon. A. J.). Financial Statement of —. Toronto, 1905.
9. Talbot Settlement. Centennial Celebration. St. Thomas, 1903.
10. Burpee (Lawrence). How Canada is solving her Transportation Problem. Ottawa, 1905.
11. Ewart (J. S.). Report of the Canadian Club of Winnipeg, 1904-1906. Winnipeg, 1906.

## VOL. 842.

1. Craig (Martha). The Garden of Canada. Toronto, N. d.
2. Ranching in the Canadian North West. N. d.
3. Keefer (T. C.). Canadian Water Power and its Electrical Product. Ottawa, 1899.
4. Baillargé (M. S.). The Construction of an Indestructible Vessel for a Voyage to the North Pole. Quebec, 1903.
5. Fleming (Sandford). Our Atlantic Steamship Service. Ottawa, 1903.
6. Durley (Prof. R. J.). Engineering Development in Canada, 1896-1906.
7. Fleming (Sandford). Build up Canada. An Address. Toronto, 1904.
8. Canada's Alaskan Dismemberment. Niagara-on-the-Lake, 1904.
9. Alaskan Boundary. Correspondence respecting the —. Ottawa, 1904.
10. Hydro-Electric Power Commission of the Province of Ontario. First Report. Ottawa, 1906.

## VOL. 843.

1. (J. J. M. J.). A Word to the Wise. Montreal, 1827.
2. Gourlay (Robt.). Letters on Poor Law Reform and Emigration. Edinburgh, 1830.
3. Buchanan (James). Formation of a Depot in Upper Canada to receive the Paupers of England. New York, 1884.
4. 'Crise' (The). Metcalfe and the Lafontaine-Baldwin Cabinet defended. Quebec, 1844.
5. Snodgrass (Rev. Wm.). The Night of Death. Montreal, 1860.

5. Pomeroy (Rev. D.). The Methodist Union. Brighton, 1862.
7. Hamilton (P. S.). Review of Hon. Jos. Howe's Essay. Halifax, 1866.
8. St. Laurent (Chas. F.). Germanization and Americanization Compared. Montreal, 1896.
9. Upper Canada College. Roll of Pupils of — from 1829 to 1898.

## VOL. 844.

1. Tuberculosis. The Can. Ass. for the Prevention of Consumption and —. Transactions of Meetings, for 1902, 1903, 1904. Ottawa, 1902-1904.
2. Webster (Geo. H.). The Inland Waterways of North-Western Canada. Toronto, 1900.
3. Harris (Ed.). Our Great Lake Fisheries. Toronto, 1905.
4. British Columbia. Agriculture in —. Victoria, B.C., 1906.
5. Carnegie (The) Library, Ottawa. Preliminary Report of —. Ottawa, 1906.
6. Weeds (The) of the Province of Quebec. Quebec, 1904.
7. Weed Seeds. By G. H. Clark. Ottawa, 1904.

## VOL. 845.

1. Wells (Walter). Manufacture and Uses of Hydraulic Cements in Manitoba. Ottawa, 1905.
2. ————. Industrial Value of the Clays and Shales of Manitoba. Ottawa, 1905.
3. Mining Convention, Provincial. Resolutions adopted at the —. Toronto, 1905.
4. Miller (Willet G.). The Cobalt-Nickel Arsenides and Silver Deposits of Temiskaming. Toronto, 1906.
5. Canadian Forestry Association. Sixth Annual Report, 1905. Ottawa, 1905.
6. Whaling Industry and the Cetacea of Canada. By Prof. E. E. Prince. Ottawa, 1906.
7. Iron Mining. The Decline of — in Nova Scotia. Halifax, 1904.

## VOL. 846.

1. Contemporains (les), publiés par le *Réveil*. Montréal. S. d.
2. Qui sont nos amis? appel d'un chef ouvrier. Québec, 1900.
3. Delpit. L'affaire —. Montréal, 1901.
4. Gouin (l'hon. O.). Le remaniement des subsides fédéraux en faveur des provinces. Montréal, 1903.
5. Société (la) de repatriement et de colonisation du lac Saint-Jean. Rapport. Québec, 1902.
6. La question de l'Instruction publique dans la province de Québec. Montréal, 1903.

## VOL. 847.

1. Robitaille (l'hon. Th.). Visite de — au Séminaire de Sainte-Thérèse. Montréal, 1879.
2. Robitaille (A.). Sir George-Etienne Cartier. Québec, 1883.
3. Fréchette (l'abbé W.). Noces d'or de —. Montréal, 1887.
4. Longueuil (colonel de). Documents inédits sur le —. Montréal, 1890.
5. Leduc (Rév. P. H.). Hostilité démasquée. Montréal, 1896.
6. Venner (W. S.). Nomenclature des mammifères de la province de Québec. Québec, 1902.
7. Naud (Rév. Messire J. O. D.). Par l'abbé Th. G. Rouleau. Québec, 1903.
8. Didon (le Père). Par P. Delor. Montréal, 1904.
9. Ethier (J. A. C.). Conférence sur Chénier. Montréal, 1905.
10. Schmitt (Rév. P. H.). La préoccupation religieuse dans la littérature contemporaine. Saint-Hyacinthe, 1906.
11. Arpenteurs-géomètres de la province de Québec. Annuaire pour 1905. Québec, 1905.

## BROCHURES FRANCAISES.

## TOME 88.

1. Forget (D. A.). L'Islam et le Christianisme dans l'Afrique centrale. Paris, 1900.
2. Guarini (E.). Electrometallurgie du fer et de l'acier. Paris, s. d.
3. Reuss (R.). Vieilles paperasses et vieilles gens. Paris, 1904.
4. Goupilleau (P. C. A.). Carnet de route de —, en mission dans le Midi (1793). Nîmes, 1905.
5. Jarron (L.). Les habitations à bon marché. Toulouse, 1905.
6. Lecomte-Denis (M.). Utilisation d'une chute d'eau pour les services d'une exploitation minière. Paris, s. d.

## TOME 89.

1. France (A.). L'Eglise et la République. Paris, 1904.
2. Passini (P.). Les nullités de mariage. Paris, 1905.
3. Talmeyr (M.). Comment on fabrique l'opinion. Paris, 1905.
4. Angelvin (Dr.). La neurasthénie, mal social. Paris, 1905.
5. Nuwendam (H.). La neurasthénie. Paris, 1905.

## TOME 90.

1. Brunetière (F.). Par L. R. Richard. Paris, 1905.
2. Marye (A.). Contes et récits normands. Caen, 1902.
3. Bonomelli (Mgr). Sentimentalisme et formalisme. Paris, 1902.
4. Masson (F.). Discours de réception de —. Paris, 1904.
5. Negrís (P.). La question de *l'Atlantis* de Platon. Athènes, 1905.
6. D'Arles (Henri). Par Ab der Halden. Paris, s. d.
7. Neymarck. La féodalité financière. Paris, 1902.
8. Sociologie (la) dans l'enseignement secondaire. Paris, 1900.
9. Brunetière (F.). La liberté de l'enseignement. Paris, 1900.
10. Briand (M. F.). Farce de l'Aveugle et de son varlet, Tort. Paris, 1903.

## ENGLISH PAMPHLETS.

## VOL. 675.

1. Emigration. Letters on Canada. By a Presbyterian Clergyman. Belfast, 1874.
2. Dufferin (Marquis of). Speech of —. Winnipeg, 1877.
3. Pope (J. B.). The Curse of Cobden and the Worship of Diana. London, 1903.
4. Woods (M. E.). Report on the Teaching of History in Germany and Belgium. London, 1902.
5. Balfour (Rt. Hon. A. Jas.). Economic Notes on Insular Free Trade. London, 1903.
6. Firth (C. H.). A Plea for the Teaching of History. Oxford, 1904.
7. MaKower (S. V.). Notes upon the History of The 'Times' (1785-1904. London, 1904.
8. Kelly (Jas. Fitzmaurice). Tercentenary of 'Don Quixote.' Cervantes in England. London, 1905.

## VOL. 674.

1. Society for the Promotion of Colonization. Report, 1849. London, 1849.
2. Hobart (Lady). London's Bitter Cry hushed in Canada. London, 1884.
3. Tretwell (John). Newfoundland and the Jingoës. London, 1895.
4. Colomb (Sir John). Army Organisation. London, 1898.
5. Jones (Henry). Social Responsibilities. Glasgow, 1905.
6. Reciprocity with British Possessions and with Foreign Countries (1887-1906). London, 1906.

## VOL. 677.

1. *New Zealand*. Tours and Excursions. S. l. n. d.
2. Zola's Letters to France : (The Dreyfus Case). London, 1898.
3. Flux (A. T.). The New Atlantis. London, 1889.
4. Haldane (R. D.). Policy of the Army. London, 1906.
5. Dodd (R.). Book of Poetry. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1906.
6. Morley (Rt. Hon. John). The Liberal Victory. London, 1906.
7. Wace (Henry). An Appeal to the First Six Centuries. London, 1905.
8. Suyematsu (Baron). Chinese Expansion historically reviewed. London, 1905.



## PERIODICALS.

The following *Annals*, *Reviews*, *Magazines* and *Newspapers* are taken as issued and bound when the volumes are complete. The titles of *Newspapers* and *Library Journals* are printed in *Italics*.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Académie des Sciences, <i>comptes rendus</i> .                     | <i>Annales</i> de chimie et de physique.                               |
| <i>Academy</i> .   | <i>Annales</i> du Conservatoire des arts et manufactures.              |
| <i>Acadian Recorder</i> .  | <i>Annales</i> du génie civil.   |
| Acadiensis.  | <i>Annales</i> d'hygiène et de médecine légale.                        |
| Acta Victoriana.   | <i>Annales</i> des mathématiques.                                      |
| <i>Adelaide Register</i> .   | <i>Annales</i> des mines.  |
| American Anthropologist.   | <i>Annales</i> de l'Observatoire de Paris.                             |
| American Amateur Photographer.                                     | <i>Annales</i> de la philosophie chrétienne.                           |
| American Anthropological Association                               | <i>Annales</i> de la Propagation de la Foi.                            |
| <i>Memoirs</i> .   | <i>Annales</i> des ponts et chaussées.                                 |
| American Anthropologist.   | <i>Annales</i> de la science agronomique.                              |
| American Antiquarian.  | <i>Annales</i> de l'école libre des sciences politiques.               |
| American Architect and Building News.                              | <i>Annals</i> of the American Academy of Political and Social Science. |
| (International Edition).   | <i>Annals</i> of Botany.   |
| American Catholic Historical Researches.                           | Année (l') géographique.   |
| American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia.              | Année (l') médicale.   |
| American Catholic Quarterly.                                       | Année (l') militaire.  |
| American Chemical Journal.   | Année (l') politique.  |
| American Economic Association Publications.                        | Année (l') scientifique.   |
| American Economist.  | Annuaire du bureau des longitudes.                                     |
| American Engineer and Railroad Journal.                            | Annuaire de l'administration française.                                |
| American Folk-Lore.  | Annuaire de l'institut de droit international                          |
| American Geographical Society Bulletin.                            | Annuaire diplomatique et consulaire.                                   |
| American Historical Review.  | Annuaire de l'économie politique.                                      |
| American Iron and Steel Association Bulletin.                      | Annuaire de législation étrangère.                                     |
| American Journal of Archaeology.                                   | Annuaire des longitudes.   |
| American Journal of Mathematics.                                   | Annuaire météorologique de France.                                     |
| American Journal of Philology.                                     | Annuaire de la noblesse de France.                                     |
| American Journal of Science.                                       | Annuaire de la société des agriculteurs.                               |
| American Journal of Sociology.                                     | Annuaire statistique de la France.                                     |
| American Law Review.   | Anthropologie (l').  |
| American Naturalist.   | Archives du droit international.                                       |
| American Political Science Review.                                 | Archives israélites.   |
| American Republics Bureau—Bulletins.                               | Archives parlementaires.   |
| American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings and Transactions. | Archives of the Roentgen Ray.  |
|  | Arena.   |

- Analecta Juris Pontificii.  
 American Statistical Association.  
 Army and Navy Gazette.  
 Army and Navy Life and the United Service (Am.)  
 Army List, Hart's.  
 Art Journal.  
 Art (The) Workers Quarterly.  
 Asiatic Quarterly Review.  
 Association française pour l'avancement des sciences.  
*Athenæum*.  
 Atlantic Monthly.  
 Auk (The).  
*Australasian* (The).  
 Australasian Pastoralists Review.  
 Australasia, Royal Geographic Society of— (Queensland Branch) Proceedings.  
 Australasia, Royal Geographic Society of— (South Australian Branch) Proceedings.  
 Australasia, Royal Geographic Society of— (Victorian Branch) Proceedings.  
 Badminton Magazine.  
 Bankers' Magazine (English).  
 Bankers' Magazine (American).  
 Bankers' Monthly.  
 Bankruptcy Cases, Mansons's.  
 Biblio-Archæological Society. Publications.  
 Bibliographie de la France.  
 Bibliothèque de l'école des Chartes.  
 Blackwood's Magazine.  
 Board of Agriculture Journal.  
 Board of Trade Journal (London, Eng.).  
 Board of Trade Journal (Portland, Me.).  
 Booklover Magazine (Appleton's).  
 Bookman, (American).  
 Bookman, (English).  
 Book Prices Current.  
 Bookseller, (English).  
 Bookseller and Stationer (Toronto).  
 Botanical Gazette.  
*Bradstreets*.  
*Britannia*.  
*British Colonist* (B.C.)  
 British Columbia Mining Record.  
 British Empire Review.  
 British Medical Journal.  
 Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers' Journal.  
 Builder (The)  
 Building, Engineering and Mining Journal.  
 Bulletin de la "Canadienne."  
 Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine.  
 Bulletin des arrêts de la cour de cassation.  
 Bulletin des arrêts; partie civile.  
 Bulletin des arrêts; partie criminelle.  
 Bulletin du bibliophile.  
 Bulletin de la Canadienne.  
 Bulletin de la chambre de commerce, Montréal).  
 Bulletin du crédit.  
 Bulletin des lois.  
 Bulletin des Parlers normands.  
 Bulletin des recherches historiques.  
 Bulletin de la société de législation comparée.  
 Bulletin médical de Québec.  
 Bulletin mensuel, publié par la Chambre de Commerce de Montréal.  
 Bulletin du Parler français au Canada.  
 Bulletin of the American Iron and Steel Association.  
 Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital.  
 Bulletin of the New York Public Library.  
 Bulletin de la société d'acclimatation.  
 Bulletin de la société de géographie.  
 Bulletin de l'office du travail.  
 Bulletin sanitaire, (Montréal).  
 Busy (The) Man's Magazine.  
 Cabinet (le) historique.  
 "Canada."  
 Canada First.  
 Canada Lancet.  
 Canada Law Journal.  
 Canadian Antiquarian and Numismatic Journal.  
 Canadian Architect and Builder.  
 Canadian Criminal Cases.  
 Canadian Entomologist.  
 Canadian Exchequer Court Reports.  
 Canadian Gazette.  
 Canadian Horticulturist.  
 Canadian Institute, Proceedings and Transactions.

- Canadian Law Review.  
 Canadian Law Times.  
 Canadian Magazine.  
 Canadian Patent Office Record.  
 Canadian Manufacturer.  
 Canadian Military Gazette.  
 Canadian Mining Review.  
 Canadian Month.  
 Canadian Municipal Journal.  
 Canadian Pictorial.  
 Canadian Poultry Review.  
 Canadian Railway Cases.  
 Canadian Record of Science.  
 Canadian Society of Civil Engineers, Publications.  
 Canadian Supreme Court Reports.  
 Canadian Trade Review.  
 Cape of Good Hope Government Gazette.  
 Cassell's Magazine.  
*Catholic Register*.  
 Catholic University Bulletin.  
 Catholic World.  
 Causeries scientifiques.  
 Central Law Journal.  
 Century Magazine.  
 Chamber of Commerce Journal (English).  
 Chambers' Journal.  
 Charities.  
 Chronicle Insurance and Finance.  
 Church Quarterly Review.  
 Cloches (Les) de St-Boniface.  
 Columbia College Studies in Political Science.  
 Commercial Law Reports of Canada.  
 Commonwealth Law Reports.  
 Commonwealth (The) Law Review.  
 Connaissance (la) des temps.  
 Connoisseur (The).  
 Consular Reports, United States of America.  
 Contemporary Review.  
 Cornhill Magazine.  
 Correspondant (le).  
 Cosmopolitan Magazine.  
 Cosmos (le).  
 Country Gentleman.  
 Country Life in America.  
*Courrier des Etats-Unis*.  
*Courrier des Provinces Maritimes*.  
*Critic*.  
 Critical Review.  
*Cultivateur (Le)*.  
 Cumulative Book Index.  
 Current Literature.  
*Daily Times (Moncton, N.B.)*.  
*Daily Transcript (Moncton, N.B.)*.  
 Dial (The).  
 Donahue's Magazine.  
 Dublin Review.  
 Eastern Law Reporter.  
 Eclectic Magazine.  
 Ecole polytechnique—archives et journal.  
 Economic Journal.  
 Economic Review.  
*Economiste (l') français*.  
*Economist*.  
 Edinburgh Review.  
 Educational Monthly.  
 Educational Review (New York).  
 Educational Review (St. John, N.B.)  
 Electrical Review.  
 Electrician (The).  
 Empire (The) Review.  
 Engineering.  
 Engineering Magazine.  
 Engineering and Mining Journal.  
 Engineering News.  
 English Catalogue of Books.  
 English Historical Review.  
 English Illustrated Magazine.  
 Enseignement (l') primaire.  
 Etudes religieuses, littéraires, &c.  
*Évangéline (l')*.  
*Événement (l')*.  
*Evening Journal (Ottawa)*.  
 Expositor.  
 Exchequer Court Reports (Canadian).  
 Farmer's Advocate.  
 Forestry and Irrigation.  
 Financial Review of Reviews.  
 Fortnightly Review.  
 Forum (The).  
 France (la) judiciaire.  
*Free Press (Ottawa)*.  
 Free (The) Trader.  
 Freight.  
*Gazette (Montreal)*.  
 Gazette (la) du travail.

- Génie (le) civil.  
 Gentleman's Magazine.  
 Geographical Journal.  
 Geographical Society of Philadelphia, Bulletin.  
 Genealogical Magazine.  
*Gleaner (Kingston Jamaica).*  
*Globe (Toronto).*  
 Good Words.  
*Graphic.*  
 Green Bag (The).  
*Guardian (The).*  
*Halifax Morning Chronicle.*  
*Halifax Morning Herald.*  
*Harbour Grace Standard, Nfld.*  
 Harper's Magazine.  
 Harvard Graduates Magazine.  
*Herald (Montreal).*  
*Herald of the Peace.*  
 Hermine (l').  
 Idler (The).  
*Illustrated London News.*  
*Illustration (l').*  
 Indian (The) Trade Journal.  
 Independent (The).  
 Independent (The) Review.  
 Industrial Canada.  
 Insurance Law Journal.  
 Intermédiaire (l') des chercheurs et des curieux.  
 International Journal of Ethics.  
 International Railway Guide.  
 Interstate Commerce Commission Reports.  
 Investor's Monthly Manual.  
*Investor's Review.*  
 Irish Ecclesiastical Record.  
 Iron Age.  
 Iron Trade Circular.  
*Jamaica Gleaner.*  
 Je sais tout.  
 Jewish Quarterly Review.  
 Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science.  
 ————— Hospital Bulletins.  
 Journal d'agriculture pratique.  
 Journal asiatique.  
 Journal of Botany.  
 Journal of the Association of Engineering Societies.  
 Journal of the Canadian Bankers' Association.  
 Journal of the Chemical Society (English).  
*Journal of Commerce.*  
 Journal of Commerce, (Melbourne).  
 Journal of Comparative Medicine and Veterinary Archives.  
 Journal of Experimental Medicine.  
 Journal du droit international privé.  
 Journal des économistes.  
 Journal of the Institution of Electrical Engineers.  
 Journal de Française.  
 Journal de Jurisprudence commerciale.  
 Journal des mathématiques.  
 Journal médecine et de chirurgie.  
 Journal of Microscopical Science.  
 Journal des notaires.  
*Journal Officiel de la République Française.*  
*Journal du Palais.*  
 Journal of Political Economy (University of Chicago).  
 Journal of the Board of Agriculture.  
 Journal of the Royal Colonial Institute.  
 Journal of the Royal Horticultural Society.  
 Journal of the Royal Statistical Society.  
 Journal of the Royal United Service Institution.  
 Journal of the Society of Arts.  
 Journal of the Society of Comparative Legislation.  
 Journal des savants.  
 Journal des tribunaux de commerce.  
 Juridical Review.  
 Labour Gazette (English).  
 Labour Gazette (Canadian).  
 Lancet (The) Eng.)  
 Law Magazine and Review.  
 Law Quarterly Review.  
 Law Times.  
 Law Times Reports.  
 Law Reports, Council of.  
 Law Reports (Irish).  
 Liberty Review.  
 Library (The).  
 Library (The) Index.  
 Library Journal.  
 Lieber's Manual.  
 Literary Digest.



- Living Age (The).  
 London Gazette (Official).  
 London Quarterly Review.  
 London Magazine.  
 Longman's Magazine.  
 McClure's Magazine.  
 McGill University Magazine.  
 McMaster University Monthly.  
 MacMillan's Magazine.  
 Magasin d'éducation.  
 Magasin pittoresque.  
 Magazine of Commerce.  
 Magazine of History.  
 Man.  
*Manitoba (le).*  
*Manitoba Free Press and Sun.*  
 Manitoba Law Reports.  
 Marine Journal.  
 Marine Review.  
 Martin's Mining Cases.  
 Mathieson's Mining Hand Book.  
 Medico-Legal Journal.  
 Mémoires de l'Académie de médecine.  
 Mémoires de la société d'anthropologie.  
 Mémoires de la société géologique de France.  
 Memoranda.  
 Michigan Political Science Association  
     Publications.  
 Militia General Orders (Canadian).  
 Mining (The) Journal (Eng.).  
 Mining (The) Magazine, N. Y.  
 Mining Record (Victoria, B. C.).  
 Missions (les) catholiques.  
*Monde (le) Illustré (Montréal).*  
 Monetary Times.  
*Moniteur Acadien.*  
 Month (The).  
 Monthly Review (The).  
*Montreal Gazette.*  
 Montreal Medical Journal.  
 Municipal Journal and Engineer.  
 Musée des Familles.  
*Nation (The), New York*  
 National Civic Federation Monthly Review.  
 National Geographic Magazine  
 National Review.  
 Naturaliste (le) canadien.  
 Nature.  
 Nature (la).  
 Nautical Magazine.  
 Navy (The) League Journal (Eng.).  
 Navy (The) League Journal (Am.).  
 Navy list.  
 New Brunswick Equity Reports.  
 New Brunswick Supreme Court Reports.  
 New England Magazine.  
 New Ireland Review.  
 New South Wales Industrial Arbitration  
     Reports and Records.  
 New York Public Library Bulletin.  
 New York Public Library Bulletin.—Legis-  
     lation.  
*New York Tribune.*  
 New Zealand Journal of the Department of  
     Labour.  
 New Zealand Mines Record.  
 Nineteenth Century.  
 North American Review.  
 Northwestern (The) Miller.  
 North-west Territories Supreme Court Re-  
     ports.  
*Notes and Queries (English).*  
 Nouvelle (La) France.  
 Nouvelle Revue.  
 Nouvelle revue historique du droit.  
 Nouvelles annales de mathématiques.  
 Nouvelles géographiques.  
 Nova Scotia Institute of Science. Trans-  
     actions.  
 Nova Scotia Journal of Education.  
 Nova Scotia Supreme Court Reports.  
 Numismatist (The).  
 Observateur (l') naturaliste.  
 Official (The) Railway Guide.  
 Ontario Election Cases.  
 Ontario Law Reports.  
 Ontario Weekly Reporter.  
*Otago Witness, Dunedin N. Z.*  
*Ottawa Daily Citizen.*  
*Ottawa Evening Journal.*  
*Ottawa Free Press.*  
 Ottawa Naturalist.  
 Ottawa Literary and Scientific Society  
     Transactions.  
 Out Door Canada.  
 Outing.

- Outlook (The).  
 Out West.  
 Palestine Exploration Fund (Reports).  
 Pall Mall Magazine.  
 Paper Maker's Circular.  
*Paper Trade Journal*.  
*Paris-Canada*.  
 Pastoralist's Review.  
 Pasicrisie belge.  
*Patrie (La)* ;  
*Patriot and Island Argus (P.E.I.)*.  
 Pearson's Magazine.  
 Pennsylvania Magazine of History.  
 Peterman's Geographical Journal.  
 Philological Society. Transactions.  
 Philosophical Review.  
 Political Science Quarterly.  
 Polybiblyon (Revue bibliographique).  
 Popular Science Monthly.  
 Portfolio.  
 Presbyterian (The).  
 Presbyterian Record.  
*Presse (La)*.  
*Primrose League Gazette*  
*Printer and Publisher*.  
 Psyche.  
 Public Health Reports.  
 Public Libraries.  
*Public Opinion*.  
 Public Policy.  
*Publisher's Circular*.  
*Publisher's Weekly*.  
 Pulp and Paper Magazine.  
*Punch*.  
 Putnam's Monthly and the Critic.  
 Quaterly Journal Economics.  
 Quarterly Review.  
*Quebec Chronicle*.  
 Quebec Law Reports.  
 Quebec Practice Reports.  
*Queenslander*.  
 Queen's Quarterly.  
 Queen's University Journal.  
 Questions actuelles.  
 Questions diplomatiques.  
 Quinzaine (La).  
 Railroad Gazette.  
 Railway Age.  
 Railway Magazine.  
 Railway and Magazine World.  
 Rapid Review.  
 Rapports judiciaires de Québec.  
 Readers Guide to Periodical Literature.  
 Recherches historiques.  
 Record of American and Foreign Shipping.  
*Regina Leader*.  
 Réforme sociale.  
 Resources.  
 Review of Reviews (Eng.)  
 Review of Reviews (Am.)  
 Revue archéologique.  
 Revue canadienne.  
 Revue catholique des institutions et du droit.  
 Revue catholique de Normandie.  
 Revue critique de législation et de jurisprudence.  
 Revue de commerce et de l'industrie.  
 Revue des Deux Mondes.  
 Revue d'Economie politique.  
 Revue du clergé français.  
 Revue des Revues.  
 Revue de droit public.  
 Revue de droit international.  
 Revue de Paris.  
 Revue des eaux et forêts.  
 Revue ecclésiastique.  
 Revue d'histoire diplomatique.  
 Revue d'histoire et de littérature religieuse.  
 Revue de jurisprudence.  
 Revue de législation ancienne et moderne.  
 Revue française et Gazette géographique.  
 Revue des parlers populaires.  
 Revue internationale de sociologie.  
 Revue légale.  
 Revue littéraire de l'Université d'Ottawa.  
 Revue maritime et coloniale.  
 Revue politique et parlementaire.  
 Revue universelle des mines.  
 Revue du monde catholique.  
 Revue du notariat.  
 Revue politique et littéraire.  
 Revue des questions scientifiques.  
 Revue des sciences médicales.  
 Revue de statistiques.  
 Revue rétrospective.  
 Revue scientifique.

- Rod and Gun.  
 Rosaire (le).  
 Rudder (The).  
 Ryland's Iron Trade Circular.  
*St. John Daily Sun.*  
*St. John Telegraph.*  
*St. Johns' (Newfoundland) Daily News.*  
 -----*Evening Herald.*  
 -----*Royal Gazette.*  
 -----*Telegram.*  
 -----*Trade Review.*
- St. Nicholas Magazine.  
 Sanitary (The) Journal.  
*Saturday Review.*  
 Savings and Trust Review.  
 School (The) Review.  
 Science.  
 Science, Arts, Nature.  
 Science (la) sociale.  
 Scientific American.  
 Scientific American (Supplement).  
 Scottish Geographical Magazine.  
 Scribner's Magazine.  
 Semaine (la) religieuse, Montréal.  
 Semaine (la) religieuse, Québec.  
 Semeur (le)  
 Shipping, Illustrated (Am.).  
 Société de Géographie; Comptes rendus.  
 Société géographique de Normandie.—Bulletin.  
*Soleil (le).*  
 Solicitor's Journal and Weekly Reporter.  
 South Africa.  
 Southern History Association—Publications.  
*Spectator.*  
*Standard (The).*  
 State Library of New York. Bulletin—Legislation.  
 Statist.  
 Statistique de la France.  
 Strand Magazine.  
 Sunday Magazine.
- Supreme Court Reports (Canadian).  
*Sydney Herald, (Cape Breton).*  
*(Sydney (N. S. W.) Mail.*  
*Tablet (The).*  
 Temple Bar.  
*Temps (le), Ottawa.*  
 Territories Law Reports.  
 Texas State Historical Association—Publications.  
*Timber.*  
*Times, The (Daily and Weekly Editions)*  
 Times Law Reports.  
*Toronto Mail and Empire.*  
 Torrey Botanical Club, Bulletin and Memoirs.  
 Trinity University Review.  
 Tuberculosis.  
 Union (l') médicale du Canada.  
 U.S. Consular Reports.  
 United Service (American).  
 United Service Magazine.  
 Université (l') catholique.  
 University of Ottawa Review.  
 University of Toronto Monthly.  
 United States National Museum Proceedings.  
*Vancouver Daily World.*  
*Vanity Fair.*  
*Vérité (la).*  
 Victoria Royal Society, Proceedings.  
 Virginia Historical Magazine.  
 Weekly Notes.  
 Western (The) Law Reporter of Canada.  
 Westminster (The).  
 Westminster Review.  
 William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Papers.  
 Windsor Magazine.  
 Woman at Home.  
*World (The).*  
 World's (The) Work. (Eng.)  
 World's (The) Work. (American).  
 Yale Review.





# SUBJECT HEADINGS—DIVSIONS DE SUJETS.

|   | PAGE |
|---|------|
| Agriculture and Horticulture.....                 | 19   |
| American pamphlets.....                           | 99   |
| Anthropology and Zoology.....                     | 21   |
| Architecture, Furniture and Decoration.....       | 21   |
| Belles-Lettres, Canadian.....                     | 23   |
| ——— English and American.....                     | 24   |
| ——— Foreign.....                                  | 27   |
| ——— Françaises.....                               | 27   |
| Bibliography.....                                 | 29   |
| Biography.....                                    | 30   |
| Botany and Forestry.....                          | 33   |
| Brochures canadiennes.....                        | 99   |
| ——— françaises.....                               | 103  |
| Church History (American).....                    | 36   |
| Colonial and Empire.....                          | 37   |
| Commerce and Trade.....                           | 37   |
| Constitutional Law: History and Government.....   | 39   |
| Donations, List of.....                           | 10   |
| Droit, français, canadien et international.....   | 42   |
| Education.....                                    | 44   |
| Electricity.....                                  | 44   |
| Encyclopedias, Transactions of Societies.....     | 45   |
| Engineering and Public Works (Génie civil).....   | 45   |
| Financial.....                                    | 46   |
| Fine Arts.....                                    | 47   |
| Genealogy, Heraldry.....                          | 49   |
| Geography and Travels.....                        |      |
| Geology and Mineralogy.....                       | 54   |
| History and Biography, American.....              | 56   |
| ——— Canadian.....                                 | 56   |
| ——— English (United Kingdom).....                 | 57   |
| ——— French (Histoire de France).....              | 57   |
| ——— General, Ancient and Modern.....              | 58   |
| Law: Civil, Ecclesiastical and International..... | 61   |
| Librarians' (Joint) Report.....                   | 8    |
| Mathematics.....                                  | 70   |
| Medical Sciences.....                             | 71   |
| Military and Nautical Sciences.....               | 72   |
| Music.....  | 73   |
| Natural History.....                              | 74   |
| Natural Philosophy and Chemistry.....             | 74   |
| Numismatics.....                                  | 75   |
| Painting, Sculpture, Engraving.....               | 76   |
| Parliamentary, Legislative.....                   | 77   |
| Periodicals, List of.....                         | 105  |
| Philology, Literary History, Criticism.....       | 78   |
| Philosophy.....                                   | 78   |

# SUBJECT HEADINGS.

|   | PAGE |
|---|------|
| Political Economy; Economics; Politics..... | 80   |
| Politique et philosophie de l'histoire..... | 79   |
| Railways.....                               | 82   |
| Religion, Ecclesiastical History, &c.....   | 83   |
| Sciences sociales et économiques.....       | 87   |
| Social.....                                 | 89   |
| Sports and Games.....                       | 90   |
| Statistics.....                             | 91   |
| Travels in America.....                     | 93   |
| Travels in Canada.....                      | 93   |
| Useful Arts and Manufactures.....           | 93   |











